

JOURNAL  
OF  
The 139th Annual Council  
OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH  
IN THE  
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD IN  
CHRIST CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA  
ON THE  
16th and 17th of May, 1934

## PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

FREDERICKSBURG  
LEESBURG  
WINCHESTER  
HARRISONBURG  
CHARLOTTESVILLE  
RICHMOND  
WARRENTON  
ALEXANDRIA  
ORANGE

NOTE.—The Council is to meet in Richmond every fourth year.

## NOTICE

The One Hundred and Fortieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia is appointed to meet in St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, on Wednesday, May 15, 1935, at ten o'clock A. M.

### DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

*Clerical*—Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., Rev. W. Roy Mason, Rev. Wallace E. Rollins, D. D.

*Lay*—Mr. Rosewell Page, Mr. Lewis C. Williams, Mr. John Stewart Bryan, Mr. Murray M. McGuire.

### ALTERNATE DEPUTIES

*Clerical*—Rev. Charles W. Sheerin, Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., Rev. Herbert S. Osburn, D. D.

*Lay*—Dr. Ivey F. Lewis, Mr. John M. Taylor, Mr. Blake T. Newton, Mr. John B. Minor.

## DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., MAY, 1934

### Bishop

RIGHT REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Richmond

### Bishop-Coadjutor

RIGHT REV. FREDERICK DEANE GOODWIN, D. D., Richmond

### Secretary of the Council

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

### Treasurer of the Diocese

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

### Chancellor of the Diocese

MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS, Richmond

### Historiographer

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

### Registrar

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

### Standing Committee of the Diocese

REV. W. PAGE DAME, D. D.

MR. A. R. HOXTON

REV. W. J. MORTON, D. D.

MR. GARDNER L. BOOTHE

REV. W. E. ROLLINS, D. D.

MR. JOHN B. MINOR

### Examining Chaplains

REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, D. D.

REV. SAM B. CHILTON

### Finance Committee

MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS

MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR

MR. W. MEADE ADDISON

### Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *Chairman*

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D. VEN. W. ROY MASON

MRS. ROBERT T. BARTON

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Executive Secretary*

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D. MR. JOHN B. MINOR

REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, D. D. MR. BLAKE T. NEWTON

REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D. MR. FREDERICK E. NOLTING

REV. H. S. OSBURN, D. D.            MR. W. W. BEVERLEY  
 REV. ROBERT B. NELSON            MR. MURRAY M. MCGUIRE  
*Albemarle Convocation*—REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, DR. IVEY  
 F. LEWIS.  
*Piedmont Convocation*—REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, DR. W. N.  
 HODGKIN.  
*Rappahannock Convocation*—REV. S. B. CHILTON, MR. JAMES  
 M. LEWIS.  
*Richmond Convocation*—REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D.,  
 MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS.  
*Valley Convocation*—REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, MR. JOHN  
 T. RAMEY.  
*The Board of Apportionment*—REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., D. D.,  
 CHAIRMAN; REV. G. M. BRYDON, D. D., SECRETARY.  
*The Board of Religious Education*—REV. B. D. CHAMBERS,  
 CHAIRMAN; REV. L. C. HARRISON, SECRETARY.  
*Board of Christian Social Service*—REV. GEO. P. MAYO, D. D.,  
 CHAIRMAN; REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, D. D., EXECUTIVE  
 SECRETARY.  
*Board of Publicity*—REV. R. F. GIBSON, D. D., CHAIRMAN;  
 REV. L. C. HARRISON, SECRETARY.  
*Field Board*—REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN, CHAIRMAN.  
*Board of Evangelism*—RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER,  
 D. D., CHAIRMAN.  
*Board of Mountain Work*—REV. F. W. NEVE, D. D.  
*Board of Colored Work*—REV. H. S. OSBURN, D. D.  
*Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Committee*—REV. G. M.  
 BRYDON, D. D., SECRETARY.  
*Church Extension Committee*—RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE  
 TUCKER, D. D., CHAIRMAN; REV. G. M. BRYDON, D. D., SECRE-  
 TARY.

**Commission on Increase of the Ministry**

REV. A. C. ZABRISKIE            REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D.  
 REV. G. B. PALMER            REV. W. H. LAIRD  
 REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN

**Standing Committee on Church Property**

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D.  
 RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D.  
 MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS            MR. F. S. VALENTINE  
 MR. E. LORRAINE RUFFIN

**Commission on Colonial Parishes**

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D.    MR. OLIVER J. SANDS  
 REV. C. G. CHAMBERLAYNE, Ph. D.    MR. B. G. FOSTER  
 REV. ARTHUR P. GRAY            MR. RICHARD C. BAYLOR

**Committee on Church Pension Fund**

REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.            MR. MURRAY M. MCGUIRE  
 REV. G. M. BRYDON, D. D.            MR. ROSEWELL PAGE  
 MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR            MR. ALEX. H. SANDS  
 MR. W. E. AUSTIN

**Trustees of the Theological Seminary in Virginia**

RIGHT REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *President*  
 REV. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, D. D., *Secretary*

**Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia**

RIGHT REV. W. L. GRAVATT, D. D., *President*  
 MR. C. S. TAYLOR BURKE, *Secretary and Treasurer, Alexandria.*

**Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the  
 Diocese of Virginia**

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *President*  
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

**Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia**

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *President*  
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

**Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia**

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *President*  
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

### FORMS FOR MAKING BEQUEST

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not" is: "*The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.*"

If it is the desire to create a new fund for any church purpose, such as is authorized by the charter of the said corporation, it will be prudent to communicate with the said corporation through its officers.

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is, "*Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is: "*Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Episcopal High School is "*Protestant Episcopal High School in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "*The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.*"

The legal title of the corporation which conducts the system of Schools under the control of the Diocese is: "*Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, a corporation chartered under the laws of Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Blue Ridge Industrial School is: "*The Blue Ridge Industrial School, Incorporated.*"

The legal title of St. Agnes' School, Alexandria, is: "*St. Agnes' Episcopal School for Girls, Incorporated.*"

The legal title of the Colored Divinity School in Petersburg is: "*The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Virginia.*"

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va."

### LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA WITH THEIR CURES AND POST OFFICES (Corrected to June 15, 1934)

- RT. REV. HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond.*
- RT. REV. FREDERICK DEANE GOODWIN, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond.*
- REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector Ridley, Emmanuel and Bromfield Parishes, *Brandy Station.*
- REV. JOHN C. AMBLER\* (retired), *410 North Allen Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. J. JAQUELIN AMBLER, Rector Trinity and Christ Churches, St. George's Parish, *Fredericksburg.*
- REV. PHILIP A. ARTHUR (retired), *2503 North Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. THOMAS P. BAKER (retired), *Oak Grovc.*
- REV. DUDLEY BOOGHER, Rector St. George's Church, St. George's Parish, *Fredericksburg.*
- REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector McIlhany Parish, Neve Hall, *Charlottesville, R. F. D. No. 4.*
- REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector Hamilton Parish, *Warrenton.*
- REV. WILLIAM W. BRANDER (retired), *2012 Monument Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN,\* Rector Beckford Parish, St. Thomas Parish, Frederick County, and St. Stephen's Church, Frederick Parish, *Woodstock.*
- REV. THOMAS D. BROWN (Colored), Minister Osgood Memorial and St. Augustine's Missions, Henrico Parish, and St. Paul's

\*Not present at the Council.

- Mission, Gordonsville, *315 South Lombardy Street, Richmond.*
- REV. ROBERT U. BROOKING, Rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, *Loretto.*
- REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Executive Secretary, Diocesan Missionary Society, and Treasurer of the Diocese, and Rector of Ashland Parish, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond.*
- REV. JOHN F. BURKS, Rector Westover Parish, *Roxbury, R. F. D.*
- REV. EDWARD B. BURWELL\* (retired), *Upperville.*
- REV. CLARENCE E. BUXTON,\* Rector Cople and Lunenburg Parishes, and St. Paul's Church, Montross Parish, *Hague.*
- REV. HOWARD CADY.\*†
- REV. WILLIAM F. CARPENTER, Rector Haymarket Parish, *Haymarket.*
- REV. RICHARD A. CARTMELL\*† (Deacon).
- REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, *King George.*
- REV. ROBERT ALLEN CASTLEMAN (retired), *East Falls Church.*
- REV. CHURCHILL G. CHAMBERLAYNE, Ph. D., LL. D., Headmaster St. Christopher's School and Assistant Minister Tuckahoe Parish, *Richmond, R. F. D. No. 2.*
- REV. B. DUVAL CHAMBERS, Rector Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood.*
- REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Rector St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, and St. Peter's Parish, *Hanover.*
- REV. ROBERT COLES\* (retired), *Charlottesville.*
- REV. L. R. COMBS\* (retired), *Lancaster.*
- REV. CHARLES VAN O. COVELL\*† (Deacon).
- REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector Shelburne Parish, *Leesburg.*
- REV. NELSON P. DAME, General Missioner of the Diocese, *2300-A Park Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. WILLIAM PAGE DAME, D. D., Rector Meade Parish, *Upperville.*
- REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN, Rector Zion and Good Shepherd Churches, Truro Parish, and McGill Parish, *Fairfax.*

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

- REV. JOHN Y. DOWNMAN, D. D. (retired), Rector Emeritus All Saints Church, Henrico Parish, *610 West Grace Street, Richmond.*
- REV. JOSEPH B. DUNN, D. D.\* (retired), *R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond.*
- REV. WILLIAM B. EVERETT, III, Rector Piedmont Parish, *Marshall.*
- REV. ALEXANDER GALT (retired), *Virginia Beach.*
- REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector South Farnham Parish, *Tappahannock.*
- REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector Dettingen Parish, *Manassas.*
- REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector St. James Church, Henrico Parish, *1201 West Franklin Street, Richmond.*
- REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, D. D.,\* Rector Christ Church, Monticello Parish, *Charlottesville.*
- REV. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector St. John's, St. David's and St. Stephen's Parishes, *West Point.*
- REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL, Rector St. Paul's Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria.*
- REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D. (Colored), Minister Grace and St. Andrew's Missions, South Farnham Parish, and St. Mark's Mission, Drysdale Parish, *Millers Tavern.*
- REV. KENSEY J. HAMMOND, D. D., Rector St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper.*
- REV. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON, Rector Emmanuel Church, Henrico Parish, *Brook Hill.*
- REV. HENRY HEATON, Rector Overwharton Parish, *Widewater.*
- REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector Leeds Parish, *Markham.*
- REV. WILLIAM R. G. IRWIN, Rector St. Andrew's Church, Henrico Parish, *225 South Cherry Street, Richmond.*
- REV. WILLIAM H. LAIRD, Rector St. Paul's Memorial Church, Monticello Parish, *University.*
- REV. HENRY G. LANE, Rector St. Mark's Church, Henrico Parish, *22 Albemarle Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector Pohick Church, Truro Parish, *Lorton.*

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

- REV. CHARLES P. LEAVELL, Rector Lynnwood Parish, *Elkton, R. F. D. No. 4.*
- REV. JOHN J. LANIER\*† (retired), *Fredericksburg.*
- REV. DAVID H. LEWIS\* (retired), *Charlottesville.*
- REV. B. B. COMER LILE, Rector Ascension Church, Henrico Parish, *2706 Fourth Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. D. CAMPBELL LOVING, Rector St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland County, and North Farnham Parish, *Fleeton.*
- REV. CLARENCE STUART MCCLELLAN, JR., Rector The Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, *Falls Church.*
- REV. HUGH McDONALD MARTIN, Rector Slaughter Parish, *Rapidan.*
- REV. J. PHILIP H. MASON, Rector St. Martin's, St. Margaret's, St. Asaph's, and Berkeley Parishes, *Doswell, R. F. D.*
- REV. W. ROY MASON, Associate Archdeacon of Mountain Work and Minister of Mission Home District, Neve Parish, *Charlottesville.*
- REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector Johns Parish, *Middleburg.*
- REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, D. D., Principal Blue Ridge Industrial School, *Bris.*
- REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, *Scottsville.*
- REV. J. SCOTT MEREDITH, Rector Greenwood Parish, *Greenwood.*
- REV. HENRY J. MILLER, Rector St. George's Church, Arlington Parish, *Clarendon.*
- REV. WILLIAM B. LEE MILTON, Rector Christ Church Parish, Lancaster, and Wicomico Parish, *Kilmarnock.*
- REV. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL\* (Colored), (retired), *Newport News.*
- REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, D. D., City Missionary and Rector of Holy Comforter Church, Henrico Parish, *200 North Rowland Street, Richmond.*
- REV. WILLIAM J. MORTON, D. D., Rector Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria.*
- REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Rector Rivanna Parish, *Columbia.*
- REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector Frederick Parish, *Winchester.*

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

- REV. THOMAS K. NELSON, D. D., Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Alexandria.*
- REV. FREDERICK W. NEVE, D. D., Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, *Ivy Depot.*
- REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN, D. D., Rector Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester.*
- REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, Rector Monumental Church, Henrico Parish, *3403 Hawthorn Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. GILES B. PALMER,\* Rector Tuckahoe Parish and St. Mary's Church, St. James-Northam Parish, *5804 Grove Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector St. Thomas Church, Henrico Parish, *3602 Hawthorn Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. HAROLD B. W. PETERS, Rector Epiphany Church, Henrico Parish, *108 West Lancaster Road, Richmond.*
- REV. FREDERICK DELISLE PIKE (Colored), Minister Meade Chapel and St. Cyprian's Mission, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria, R. F. D. No. 5.*
- REV. PEMBROKE W. REED, Rector St. James-Northam Parish, *2914 Libby Terrace, Richmond.*
- REV. J. WALTER REYNOLDS,\*† *4916 Grove Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. ARTHUR LEB. RIBBLE, Rector Upper Truro and Madison Parishes and Christ Church, Shelburne Parish, *Hamilton.*
- REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, Rector Gibson Parish and Stanardsville District, Neve Parish, *Stanardsville.*
- REV. F. LESLIE ROBINSON, Rector Walker's and Green Springs Parishes, *Cismont.*
- REV. W. E. ROLLINS, D. D., Dean Virginia Theological Seminary, *Alexandria.*
- REV. W. S. L. ROMILLY\* (retired), *37 Louders Lane, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.*
- REV. SANFORD L. ROTTER, Rector Whittle Parish, *The Plains.*
- REV. RONALD H. ROWLAND\*† (Deacon), Minister Greenway Court Parish, *White Post.*
- REV. CHARLES J. S. RYLEY, Rector St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, *Orange.*

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

- REV. JOHN G. SADTLER, Rector Langley Parish, *McLean*.  
 REV. JOHN G. SCOTT (disabled), *Hotel Jefferson, Richmond*.  
 REV. JOHN H. SCOTT\* (Colored), Minister St. Paul's Mission, *West Point*.  
 REV. GEORGE C. SHAW, Rector Kingston Parish, *Mathews*.  
 REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN, Rector Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Henrico Parish, *10 North Laurel Street, Richmond*.  
 REV. CLAUDIUS P. SHELTON, Rector Washington and Montross Parishes, *Montross*.  
 REV. PAUL E. SHULTZ, Rector Luray Parish, *Luray*.  
 REV. CHARLES W. F. SMITH, Assistant St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *815 East Grace Street, Richmond*.  
 REV. WILLIAM D. SMITH, D. D., Rector Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, *Christchurch*.  
 REV. CHARLES B. SPARKS, Rector Epiphany Church, Fairfax Parish, *Cherrydale*.  
 REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Rector Varina Parish and Church of Our Saviour, and Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *Sandston*.  
 REV. ERNEST VAN RENSSELAER STIRES, Rector All Saints Church, Henrico Parish, *316 West Franklin Street, Richmond*.  
 REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D., Rector St. John's Church, Henrico Parish, *2306 East Grace Street, Richmond*.  
 REV. T. WATKINS TAYLOE, Rector Newton Parish, *Front Royal*.  
 REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D. (Colored), Rector St. Philip's Church, and St. Peter's Mission, Henrico Parish, and Calvary Mission, Hanover, *20 West Leigh Street, Richmond*.  
 REV. ROBERT H. THOMAS (Deacon), Minister Trinity Parish, *Mineral*.  
 REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector Scott and Trinity Parishes, *Gordonsville*.  
 REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., LL. D., Rector St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *815 East Grace Street, Richmond*.  
 REV. LOUIS TUCKER, D. D., Rector Clarke Parish, *Berryville*.

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

- REV. F. PARKER THORNTON, Rector Christ Church, Henrico Parish, *Twenty-second and Venable Streets, Richmond*.  
 REV. WM. R. D. TURKINGTON.\*†  
 REV. H. W. VAN COUENHOVEN, Rector Grace Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.  
 REV. GEORGE S. VEST, Rector Emmanuel Church, Braddock Heights, Fairfax Parish, and Olivet Church, Truro Parish, *Jefferson Park, Alexandria*.  
 REV. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D. D.\* (retired), *Alexandria*.  
 REV. S. S. WARE\* (retired), *Box 63, McLean*.  
 REV. H. H. WILLIAMS\* (Deacon), (retired), *University*.  
 REV. PEYTON RANDOLPH WILLIAMS\*† (Deacon), Officiating, *Waterbury, Conn.*  
 REV. WALTER WILLIAMS, Rector Rockingham Parish, *Harrisonburg*.  
 REV. EDMUND L. WOODWARD, M. D., Rector Shrine of the Transfiguration, Beckford Parish, *Orkney Springs*.  
 REV. ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE, Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Alexandria*.

Total number of clergy canonically resident: Bishops, 2; Priests, 112; Deacons, 6; total, 118.

Clergy entitled to seats in Council, 112; clergy present at Council, 95.

Clergy at work in the Diocese under license of the Bishop:

- REV. J. H. GARNER, Minister-in-Charge Grace Church, Cherrydale, Fairfax Parish, *R. F. D. No. 3, Anacostia, D. C.*  
 REV. H. E. BATCHELLER, Minister Trinity Mission, Charlottesville, Shadwell, *Charlottesville, R. F. D.*  
 REV. CORNELIUS R. DAWSON (Colored), Minister St. Mary's Memorial, Berryville, *Charles Town, West Virginia*.  
 REV. BEVERLEY T. WHITE, Minister Ivy Parish, *Ivy Depot*.

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

Elected to the Annual Council of 1934.

NOTE.—The names of delegates and alternates who were present at the Council are marked with an asterisk (\*). Parishes in italics are either dormant or have not been admitted to representation in Council through lack of canonical organization.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Albemarle.....	St. Anne's Parish.....	*A. H. Lloyd. Douglas Forsythe, Alt.
	Fredericksville Parish.....	*Sydney H. Coates. Edward N. Flowers, Alt.
	Walker's Parish.....	*Dr. Robt. B. Shackelford. Douglas Page, Alt.
	Monticello Parish:	
	Christ Church.....	John S. White. *James F. Minor, Alt.
	St. Paul's Memorial Church.....	
		Dr. Ivey F. Lewis. *Bernard P. Chamberlaine, Alt.
	Ivy Parish.....	*Capt. Robert H. Woods. Cary N. Weisiger, Jr., Alt.
	Greenwood Parish.....	Harrison Waite, Jr. *Bourne Wayland, Alt.
	<i>McIlhany Parish.</i>	
	Alexandria City... Fairfax Parish:	
		Christ Church..... *Clyde C. Lamond. *David N. Rust.
	St. Paul's Church..... *T. C. Perry. Arthur Herbert, Jr., Alt.	
	Grace Church..... *Clarence N. Moore. Charles J. Deahl, Alt.	
	Emmanuel Church..... *Thomas A. Lee. M. Niven, Alt.	
Arlington..... Arlington Parish.....	*Emmett A. Meade. George P. Taylor, Sr., Alt.	
Fairfax Parish:		
	Epiphany Church.....	
	Grace Church..... Harold M. Brown. Harold C. Roberts, Alt.	

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Caroline.....	St. Mary's Parish:	
	St. Peter's Church.....	
	St. Margaret's Parish.....	J. L. Hunter. Mercer Waller, Alt.
	St. Asaph's Parish.....	Walter Wilson. R. F. Holberton, Alt.
Charles City..... Westover Parish.....	*D. Gardiner Tyler. Thomas Clarke, Alt.	
Clarke.....	Cunningham Chapel Parish.	*George H. Burwell. Benjamin O'F. Randolph, Alt.
	Clarke Parish.....	*William S. Powers. Herbert B. Whiting, Alt.
	Greenway Court Parish....	*Ernest F. Meade. *Chas. O. Dearmont, Alt.
	Culpeper..... St. Mark's Parish.....	*John W. Yowell. Chas. N. Goldsborough, Alt.
	Ridley Parish.....	Keithley Abbott. *Jake Compton, Alt. Orin Fant, Alt.
	Slaughter Parish.....	
Essex.....	South Farnham.....	*James M. Lewis. Dr. E. L. W. Ferry, Alt.
	St. Anne's Parish.....	*Richard Baylor. *Bland Beverley, Alt.
Fairfax.....	Truro Parish:	
	Pohick Church.....	*Benjamin F. Nevitt. William P. Caton, Alt.
	Zion Church.....	*F. Shield McCandlish. Charles Poser, Alt.
	Fairfax Parish:	
	The Falls Church.....	*Charles A. Stewart. Dr. E. B. Stiff, Alt.
	Upper Truro Parish.....	W. F. Humme. R. V. Chamblin, Alt.
	McGill Parish.....	John Virts. Thomas Moreland, Alt.
Langley Parish.....		*B. G. Foster. F. M. Corner, Alt.
	St. Mary's Church.....	*E. M. Blackwell. P. T. Wright, Alt.



County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate	
Fauquier	Hamilton Parish	*R. W. Hilleary. R. H. Montgomery, Alt.	
	Leeds Parish	*E. Marshall Newton. S. Baldwin Moss, Alt.	
	Meade Parish	*Taylor Scott Hardin. Lewis Armistead, Alt.	
	Piedmont Parish	*John T. Ramey. Alvin V. Baird, Alt.	
	Whittle Parish	*Richard Carter Turner. E. Carter Foster, Alt.	
	Church of Our Saviour	*Wm. Beverley.	
	Cedar Run Parish	*W. W. Gulick. Dr. Thos. Turnbull, Jr., Alt.	
	Emmanuel Parish	J. McGill Bowen. L. M. Brittle, Alt.	
	Fluvanna	Rivanna Parish	H. M. Duval. R. B. Holberton, Alt.
		Frederick Parish	Col. B. M. Roszel. *B. F. Arthur, Jr., Alt.
Gloucester	St. Thomas Parish		
	Abingdon Parish	*John W. C. Catlett. Dr. James Clements, Alt.	
	Ware Parish	George E. Cary. *W. F. Taliaferro, Alt.	
Goochland	<i>Petsworth Parish.</i>		
	St. James-Northam Parish	R. J. Swann. Walter Miller, Alt.	
Greene	<i>St. Paul's Church.</i>		
	<i>Neve Parish.</i>		
Hanover	Gibson Parish	*E. S. Duff.	
	St. Paul's Parish	*B. B. Williams. Julian M. Ruffin, Alt.	
	St. Martin's Parish	*Rosewell Page. Stuart A. Oliver, Alt.	
	Ashland Parish	*Edmund W. Newman. *Harry C. Martin, Alt.	
Henrico	Henrico Parish:		
	All Saints Church	*Alexander H. Sands. Col. Joseph Button, Alt.	
	Ascension Church	*William T. Hay. Harvey A. White, Jr., Alt.	
	Christ Church	*Robert G. Cooper. W. H. Burket, Alt.	

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
	Emmanuel Church	*J. Stewart Bryan. *T. Crawford Redd, Alt.
	Epiphany Church	W. E. Austin. *J. H. Bennett, Alt.
	Grace and Holy Trinity	*John B. Minor. Oliver J. Sands, Alt. *A. Reid Venable. Edmund Strudwick, Jr., Alt.
	Holy Comforter	W. R. Stansbury. Col. J. Henry Beazley, Alt.
	Church of the Messiah	Holmes C. Turner. M. Elwood Cridlin, Alt.
	Monumental Church	*John M. Taylor. Dr. W. R. Jones, Alt.
	St. Andrew's Church	*E. F. Greenstreet. B. E. Pettus, Alt.
	St. James Church	*Murray M. McGuire. Jas. A. Moncure, Alt. John B. Mordecai. *James Mullen, Alt.
	St. John's Church	*John B. Welsh. *Dr. J. L. Mears, Alt.
	St. Mark's Church	*Kenneth O. Harris. Crosby Miller, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church	*Frederick E. Nolting. Edward C. Anderson, Alt. *W. Frank Powers. Archibald G. Robertson, Alt. *Robert B. Tunstall. Judge John L. Ingram, Alt.
	St. Thomas Church	*Henry R. Miller, Jr. William R. Shands, Alt. Randolph Ruffin, Alt.
	Tuckahoe Parish	*W. W. Beverley. *James M. Ball, Jr., Alt. Fielding L. Williams. Capt. Chas. E. Moore, Alt.
	Varina Parish	*W. Gordon Hatley. C. Bruce Rennie, Alt.
King and Queen	<i>Stratton-Major Parish.</i>	
	St. Stephen's Parish	W. P. Morris. W. B. Hoskins, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
King George.....	St. Paul's Parish.....	A. F. Churchill. William Washington, Alt.
	Hanover Parish.....	*W. W. Mountjoy. Charles I. Williams, Alt.
<i>Brunswick Parish.</i>		
King William.....	St. John's Parish.....	Frank A. Perry. Edward C. Amos, Alt.
	St. David's Parish.....	*J. Churchill Cooke. W. E. Garber, Alt.
Lancaster.....	Christ Church Parish.....	*Carter Keane. Dr. C. T. Peirce, Alt.
Loudoun.....	<i>Cameron Parish.</i>	
	Shelburne Parish.....	*W. W. Chamblin. Anthony Dibrell, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	
	Johns Parish.....	*John D. Moore. William C. Seippe, Alt.
Madison.....	Madison Parish.....	*Theodore Reed. John B. Nichols, Alt.
	Trinity Parish.....	*William J. Whitlock. G. Hundley Johnson, Alt.
Louisa.....	Green Springs Parish.....	
Madison.....	Bromfield Parish.....	
Mathews.....	Kingston Parish.....	Major S. B. Freeman. E. F. Barnes, Jr., Alt.
Middlesex.....	Christchurch Parish.....	*W. W. Marston. George G. Anderton, Alt.
Northumberland...	St. Stephen's Parish.....	*Hon. E. Hugh Smith W. A. Edwards, Alt.
	<i>Wicomico Parish.....</i>	
New Kent.....	St. Peter's Parish.....	
	<i>Blissland Parish.</i>	
Orange.....	St. Thomas Parish.....	*Hon. George L. Browning. V. R. Shackelford, Alt.
	Scott Parish.....	*R. B. Goodloe. J. H. Stratton, Alt.
Page.....	Luray Parish.....	*E. Raymond Speake.
Prince William....	Dettingen Parish.....	*G. Raymond Ratcliffe. A. A. Hooff, Alt.
	Haymarket Parish.....	*J. M. Piercy. J. W. Garrett, Alt.
Rappahannock....	Bromfield Parish.....	Edward M. Greene. *Robert Lee Brown, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Rockingham.....	Rockingham Parish.....	*John T. Harris. S. J. Prichard, Alt.
	Lynnwood Parish.....	*Thos. B. Dilworth. Samuel Lewis, Alt.
Richmond.....	North Farnham Parish.....	
	Lunenburg Parish.....	*George H. Ross, Jr. Frederick Northup, Alt.
Shenandoah.....	Beckford Parish.....	*E. B. Whelan. John V. Bauserman, Alt.
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's Parish:	
	St. George's Church.....	Frank M. Chichester. H. K. Sweetser, Alt.
	Trinity Church.....	*John F. Scott. Perry A. Thompson, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	Elwood W. Gayle. F. C. Nussey, Alt.
Stafford.....	Berkeley Parish.....	*Frank C. Boggs. W. E. McLeod, Alt.
	Overwharton Parish.....	Frank D. Moncure. James Ashby, Alt.
Warren.....	Newton Parish.....	*Charles McClure. S. B. Downing, Alt.
Westmoreland....	Cople Parish.....	*Blake T. Newton. G. Dudley Cox, Alt. R. L. Griffith, Alt.
	Washington Parish.....	*William Latane. Lawrence Latane, Alt.
	St. Mary's Church.....	*Walter Massey. Freeland Mason, Alt.
Montross Parish.....	Montross Parish.....	*Ferdinand F. Chandler. Allen M. Chandler, Sr., Alt.
	St. Paul's Chapel.....	
<hr/>		
Lay Delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.....		Henry Clarke. *Egbert Price. B. F. Bowler, Alt. Charles H. Clarke, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Lay Delegates from the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.....		
		*Freeman J. Fisk. Harold Halloway. Elmer R. Shiflett.
		*Clinton Marbut, Alt. Julius Craig, Alt. Charles Pettit, Alt.
Lay Officials of the Diocese entitled to seat and vote:		
	Chancellor of the Diocese.....	*E. Randolph Williams.
	Lay Members of the Standing Committee..	A. R. Hoxton. Gardner L. Boothe. *John B. Minor.
	Members of the Committee on Finance....	*Lewis C. Williams. *John M. Taylor. W. Meade Addison.

**MISSION CHURCHES**  
(Organized under Canon XVI.)

County	Parish	
Albemarle.....	Ivy.....	St. John the Baptist Church. <i>Ivy Depot</i> Church of the Epiphany.... <i>Cherrydale</i> Grace Church..... <i>Cherrydale</i>
	Langley.....	St. Mary's Church..... <i>Rixey Station</i>
Essex.....	South Farnham.	St. Luke's Church..... <i>Montague</i>
Fairfax.....	Fairfax.....	Groveton Church..... <i>Groveton</i>
	Truro.....	Church of the Good Shepherd..... <i>Burke</i>
	Upper Truro....	St. John's Church..... <i>Centerville</i>
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	Weddell Mem'l Church.... <i>Richmond</i> Church of the Messiah.... <i>Highland Springs</i> Church of Our Saviour.... <i>Sandston</i>
Westmoreland..	Cople.....	St. Paul's Church..... <i>Nomini Grove</i>

COLORED.

County	Parish	
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Meade Mem'l Chapel..... <i>Alexandria</i>
Clarke.....	Clarke.....	St. Mary's Mem'l Church. <i>Berryville</i>
Essex.....	South Farnham.	Grace Church..... <i>Miller's Tavern</i> St. Andrew's Church..... <i>Upright</i>

Henrico.....	Henrico.....	St. Philip's Church.....	<i>Richmond</i>
King and Queen.	Drysdale.....	St. Mark's Church.....	<i>Beazley</i>
King William...	St. John's.....	St. Paul's Church.....	<i>West Point</i>
Orange.....	Scott.....	St. Paul's Church.....	<i>Gordonsville</i>

I hereby certify that under the amended canon permitting mission churches reporting fifty communicants and disbursements of \$500.00 in the preceding year to elect lay delegates to the Annual Council, the following churches organized under Canon XVI are entitled to representation in the Council of the Diocese to be held in May, 1934:

Arlington County.....	Fairfax Parish.....	Epiphany Church, Cherrydale.
Arlington County.....	Fairfax Parish.....	Grace Church, Cherrydale.
Arlington County.....	Langley Parish.....	St. Mary's Church, Rixey Station.
Henrico County.....	Henrico Parish.....	Church of Messiah, Highland Springs.
Westmoreland County.....	Washington Parish.....	St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach.
Westmoreland County.....	Montross Parish.....	St. Paul's Church, Nomini Grove.

NOTE.—This statement is based upon the parochial reports for the year 1933 received from mission churches. I have received no report from the Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, and have consequently used the report printed in the 1932 Journal.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,  
*Secretary of the Council.*

## ORGANIZATION

FROM CANON I, SECTION 1. Within one week before every regular meeting of the Council of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in the Diocese, with their Post Offices, and their respective cures or stations as missionaries or as chaplains, or the schools or seminaries of learning, or institutions, or societies, connected with this Church, in or by which they are engaged, and the ministers entitled to seats in the Council shall be designated.

This list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting and the names of the clerical members called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make out a roll of the Lay Delegates certified to him as duly elected, with the parishes or churches represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall then appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one clergyman and two lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report thereon to the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, it shall be the duty of the said Committee on Credentials to hear all the evidence presented, and to report its judgment thereupon. And upon this report the Council shall determine the matter; *Provided*, that by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, the Council may hear and determine the whole case *de novo*.

## RULES OF ORDER

- 1st. The Council shall be opened with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing nor afterward stand, except to address the chair.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

- 3d. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:
  - Report of Secretary.
  - Election of a Secretary.
  - The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.  
 The reading of the Journal of the preceding day.  
 The reading of pastoral addresses.  
 The appointment of committees.  
 Report of standing committees.  
 Communications from Convocations.  
 Report of special committees.  
 Unfinished business.

4th. There shall be appointed by the President and announced on the first day of the Council, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order, unless otherwise directed:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on Invested Funds, to consist of five laymen, to whom shall be referred the accounts of all funds held by the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese.

A Committee on New Parishes.

A Committee on Dispatch of Business.

And the chairmen of all the above committees, and so many of the other members of the said committees as the President may think proper, may be appointed at each Council for the next Council.

5th. Nominations for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, and for Deputies to the Synod of the Province and the General Convention, shall be made on the first day of the Council, and the names shall be printed, to be voted upon at an hour to be specified by the Council for the election of these and such other committees, officers or representatives as may need to be chosen.

6th. Divine service shall be held on the Wednesday evening of each Council with a sermon, and a committee of three shall be appointed at each Council to select a preacher to deliver this sermon at the succeeding Council.

7th. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary; and all resolutions shall be referred to their proper committee, if there be such a committee, to be considered and reported on before debate by the Council.

8th. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

9th. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

10th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment or as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate, but a substitute for the whole that is germane to the question may be admissible.

11th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to

adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

12th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present. It shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendments are precluded.

13th. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

14th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

15th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

16th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

17th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

18th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever five members require it.

19th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

20th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

21st. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

22d. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

23d. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *Provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

24th. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese shall be adopted until it has been reported upon by the Finance Committee, or, in their absence, by a special committee.

25th. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action by the Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only when the President shall so direct, without objection, or when the Council shall so require. But such reports shall be published in full in the Journal unless otherwise ordered.

26th. When the business of the Council shall demand it, the President may appoint a Special Committee on Dispatch of Business, who shall recommend orders of the day, hours for taking votes, etc. And the Committee may report at any time.

#### GENERAL REGULATIONS

27th. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

28th. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for Orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

29th. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

30th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

# MINUTES

OF THE

## 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia

---

ALEXANDRIA, VA., May 16, 1934.

The 139th annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia convened this morning at 10 o'clock in Christ Church, Alexandria. The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., assisted by the Rt. Rev. F. D. Goodwin, D. D., Bishop-Coadjutor; Rev. William J. Morton, D. D., and Rev. W. Roy Mason. Immediately after the close of the communion service the Council was called to order.

The official list of the clergy of the Diocese was presented and the roll called therefrom. The roll of lay delegates was then called. Seventy-six clergy and eighty-eight lay delegates answered to their names.

Dr. Morton moved that the Council take a recess for luncheon at 12:30 and reconvene at 2 this afternoon, with adjournment at 5; to convene at 9:30 tomorrow morning with a recess of an hour and a half for luncheon at 12:30. This motion was carried.

Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., was re-elected Secretary of the Council. He reappointed Rev. Lewis Carter Harrison Assistant Secretary.

The rules of order of last year's Council were on motion adopted.

The Chair appointed as a Committee on Credentials of lay delegates: Rev. Dudley Boogher, Mr. Emmett Meade and Mr. E. Marshall Newton.

Mr. William Beverley was on motion duly carried, given

a seat as lay delegate from the Church of Our Saviour, in Whittle Parish.

The Secretary read a telegram of greeting from the Council of the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, and was instructed to send a suitable telegram in reply.

Bishop Tucker read his annual address to the Council. He then presented the report of official acts of the Bishops. (See Appendix A, 1.)

Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., presented an amendment to Canon X. (See report of Committee on Canons, p. 57.) This was referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Chair appointed the following

#### STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL.

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. W. Francis Allison, Rev. Henry G. Lane, Rev. Paul D. Bowden, Mr. Thomas A. Lee, Mr. John D. Moore, Mr. W. W. Chamblin.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS—Mr. George H. Burwell, Mr. George E. Cary, Mr. C. C. Lamond, Mr. W. W. Mountjoy, Mr. F. E. Nolting.

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES—Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D., Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D., Mr. John B. Minor, Mr. John S. White.

COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS—Rev. L. C. Harrison, Mr. George H. Ross, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS—Rev. H. S. Osburn, D. D., Rev. W. L. Ribble, Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, Rev. A. Campbell Tucker, Hon. E. Hugh Smith, Mr. Robert B. Tunstall, Mr. W. W. Beverley, Mr. Henry R. Miller, Jr.

COMMITTEE TO SELECT PREACHER FOR NEXT COUNCIL—Rev. John G. Scott, Mr. John M. Taylor, Rev. W. R. G. Irwin.

COMMISSION ON COLONIAL PARISHES—Rev. G. M. Brydon, D. D., Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D., Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Mr. Oliver J. Sands, Mr. B. G. Foster, Mr. Richard Baylor.

COMMITTEE ON THE INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY—Rev. A. C. Zabriskie, Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. William H. Laird, Rev. C. W. Sheerin, Rev. G. B. Palmer.

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND—Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. G. M. Brydon, D. D., Mr. Rosewell Page, Mr. John M. Taylor, Mr. W. E. Austin, Mr. Murray M. McGuire, Mr. Alexander H. Sands.

TELLERS—Rev. B. B. Comer Lile, Rev. W. B. Lee Milton, Rev. R.

H. Thomas, Rev. Paul E. Shultz, Mr. E. B. Whelan, Mr. D. Gardiner Tyler, Mr. Taylor Scott Harding, Mr. Kenneth O. Harris.

#### CHAIRMEN AND MEMBERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES FOR THE COUNCIL OF 1935.

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. Henry G. Lane, Rev. Paul D. Bowden, Rev. H. B. W. Peters, Mr. John D. Moore, Mr. W. W. Chamblin, Mr. E. Marshall Newton.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS—Mr. C. C. Lamond, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES—Rev. Kensey J. Hammond, D. D., Chairman.

Dr. Brydon presented the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Chair appoint a Commission on Revision and Simplification of the Canons of the Diocese.

This resolution was adopted and the Chair appointed the following members of the Commission therein created: Mr. John B. Minor, Chairman; Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., Rev. Robert F. Gibson, D. D., Rev. Herbert S. Osburn, D. D., Mr. Henry R. Miller, Jr., Mr. W. R. Shands, Mr. E. Randolph Williams.

On motion of Rev. Percy F. Hall, a message of greeting was sent to the Convention of the Diocese of Washington now in session.

The Secretary was instructed to send messages of sympathy to Rev. Messrs. G. B. Palmer, C. E. Buxton and R. F. Gibson, D. D., prevented from attending the Council through illness.

Rev. Thomas D. Brown presented certain amendments to Canons X and XI.

These were referred to the Committee on Canons. (See their report, p. 57.)

The courtesy of the floor was extended to the Rev. Carl E. Grammer, D. D., of Philadelphia, preacher at the evening's service, and Rev. Noble C. Powell, D. D., of Baltimore, who were present, and they were welcomed by the Bishop.

Rev. Sanford L. Rotter presented an amendment to Canon XVII.

This was referred to the Committee on Canons. (See their report, p. 58.)

The hour of 12:30 having come, the Council adjourned for luncheon.

WEDNESDAY—2 P. M.

Council convened, Bishop Tucker presiding. The Bishop spoke of the proposed new plan of publication of the Virginia Churchman.

Mrs. Robert T. Barton, of Winchester, President of the Women's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Virginia, was introduced to the Council and spoke of the work of the Auxiliary. On motion of Mr. Rosewell Page, a vote of thanks was extended to Mrs. Barton for her address.

Rev. Dudley Boogher presented the

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

The Committee on Credentials begs leave to report that the certificates of the Lay Delegates to this Council have been examined and found to be correct.

EMMETT A. MEADE,  
E. MARSHALL NEWTON,  
DUDLEY BOOGHER,  
*Committee.*

This report was adopted.

The Secretary moved that the proposed amendment to Article II of the Constitution, which was carried at our Council in 1933, be referred to the Committee on Canons for further action at this Council. This motion was carried.

Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., presented a proposed amendment to Canon X.

This was referred to the Committee on Canons. (See their report, p. 57.)

Mr. Lewis C. Williams presented a

#### SPECIAL REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE CONCERNING STUART HALL.

*To the 139th Annual Council:*

At a meeting of the Committee on Finance of the Diocese of Virginia held October 26, 1933, Messrs. John M. Taylor, W. Meade Addi-

son and Lewis C. Williams, all of the committee, being present; also the Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, Mr. E. Randolph Williams, the Chancellor of the Diocese; Mr. John B. Mordecai, Rev. William D. Smith and Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon. The condition of Stuart Hall was discussed and the Committee was requested to signify its approval of a plan to raise money for the said school from banks by pledging the Diocese of Virginia to the payment of one-third of the sum borrowed up to \$30,000 each of the three Virginia Dioceses assuming \$10,000.

The Committee on Finance being advised that it did not have authority to commit the Diocese of Virginia to this loan, the Council of the Diocese being the only body empowered to accept such responsibility, but the Committee being of the opinion that the interest of the Diocese required its support of Stuart Hall to the amount indicated, the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

Whereas, the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall, Inc., deem it advisable that Stuart Hall, Inc., do borrow from time to time sums not exceeding \$30,000 in the aggregate at any one time, in order to meet costs and expenses of conducting its school at Staunton, Va., during the now current session of 1933-34, and has requested that each of the three dioceses in the State of Virginia, which jointly own and operate said corporation and its school, do approve the proposed action of the Board of Trustees and do assure such bank as may be willing to extend such credit to the corporation that each of said dioceses will support and assist Stuart Hall, Inc., in its repayment of the sums so borrowed each diocese to the extent of one-third thereof; now, therefore, be it

*Resolved* by the Committee on Finance of the Diocese of Virginia, that they recommend to the Council of the Diocese of Virginia that it adopt the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Diocese of Virginia pledges to Stuart Hall, Inc., its support and assistance in and about the repayment and discharge of not exceeding one-third of the aggregate amount of \$30,000 borrowed by Stuart Hall, Inc., in pursuance of the action of said Board of Trustees and for the purposes hereinabove recited, and pledges unconditionally to the bank making the loan the repayment of its share of the same.

LEWIS C. WILLIAMS,  
*Chairman, Committee on Finance of the Diocese of Virginia.*

It was moved that a committee be appointed to consider the matter and, the motion being carried, the Chair appointed the following members: Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., Rev. W.



D. Smith, D. D., Mr. John M. Taylor, Mr. R. B. Tunstall, Mr. E. R. Williams.

Rev. Robert B. Nelson presented the following resolution:

*Resolved.* That the Council most heartily endorse the action of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society in making special appeal for a Whitsunday gift of \$30,000 to be divided between the Diocese and the National Council in order to help balance their respective budgets for 1934, and call upon all the communicants in our Diocese to share by sacrificial giving in this movement to protect the salaries of the missionaries of our Diocese and of the General Church.

This resolution was adopted.

The Bishop was requested to have his address mimeographed and sent to the clergy of the Diocese with the request that it be read in each congregation as a pastoral letter from the Bishop. The Council accepted with appreciation the offer of Rev. W. R. G. Irwin to have the address mimeographed.

The following nominations were made:

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Mr. Lewis C. Williams, Mr. John M. Taylor, Mr. W. Meade Addison.

STANDING COMMITTEE—Rev. William Page Dame, D. D., Rev. William J. Morton, D. D., Rev. W. E. Rollins, D. D., Mr. Gardner L. Boothe, Mr. A. R. Hoxton, Mr. John B. Minor.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY—Rev. W. F. Allison, Rev. Dudley Boogher, Rev. B. D. Chambers, Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. R. F. Gibson, D. D., Rev. Henry G. Lane, Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., Rev. R. B. Nelson, Rev. H. S. Osburn, D. D., Rev. C. W. Sheerin, Rev. Ernest V. Stires, Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., Mr. W. W. Beverley, Hon. George L. Browning, Mr. John W. Boyd, Mr. B. P. Chamberlain, Mr. Thomas B. Dilworth, Mr. John T. Duval, Mr. M. M. McGuire, Mr. John B. Minor, Mr. B. T. Newton, Mr. F. E. Nolting, Dr. Thomas Turnbull, Mr. Braxton Valentine.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION—Rev. Paul D. Bowden, Rev. G. M. Brydon, D. D., Rev. B. D. Chambers, Rev. A. S. Gibson, Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. R. F. Gibson, Rev. W. R. G. Irwin, Rev. W. R. Mason, Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., Rev. R. B. Nelson, Rev. H. S. Osburn, D. D., Rev. George Ossman, Rev. W. E. Rollins, D. D., Rev. C. P. Shelton, Rev. C. W. Sheerin, Rev. H. W. Sublett, D. D., Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., Mr. W. W. Beverley, Mr. John Stewart Bryan, Mr. W. W.

Chamblin, Mr. F. F. Chandler, Dr. Ivey F. Lewis, Mr. James M. Lewis, Mr. M. M. McGuire, Mr. John B. Minor, Mr. B. T. Newton, Mr. Rosewell Page, Mr. John M. Taylor, Mr. D. Gardiner Tyler, Mr. R. B. Tunstall, Mr. F. S. Valentine, Sr., Mr. E. Randolph Williams, Mr. Lewis C. Williams.

The hour of 10 o'clock tomorrow morning was set for balloting upon the above nominations.

The Bishop nominated Rev. Robert F. Gibson, D. D., and Rev. Samuel B. Chilton as examining chaplains of the Diocese. The Council voted unanimously to confirm these nominations.

Mr. Lewis C. Williams presented the

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia.*

GENTLEMEN:

The Committee on Finance respectfully reports that all accounts of the various funds under the charge of the Treasurer of the Diocese from January 1 to December 31, 1933, have been audited by Messrs. A. M. Toler & Company, certified public accountants of Richmond, and have been found to be correct. Our auditors report that "the Treasurer's duties appear to have been faithfully and intelligently performed, and in accord with proper authority".

The receipts of the Bishops' and Contingent Fund for the year 1933 from assessments made upon the parishes of the Diocese amounted to \$16,624.33. This with a payment of \$4,000 from the Episcopal Fund and other small receipts and a balance of \$1,004.09 from 1933 made total receipts of \$21,704.47. The total disbursements for the year amounted to \$20,936.63, leaving balance of \$740.84. All appropriations for the year were paid with the exception of one item of \$1,200 appropriation to the principal of the Episcopal Fund. This item was paid out of receipts upon 1933 assessments received after the close of the year and will be accounted for in the audit of our books for 1934. The itemized statement of this report will appear in the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese and will be printed in the Council Journal. We are glad to be able to report that through reduction in the size of the Council Journal the cost of printing the Journal of 1933 amounted to \$445.67, a saving of \$504.33 over the amount placed in the budget for that purpose.

We submit the following estimate of expenses of the Bishops' and Contingent Fund for the year 1934 after having made careful scrutiny of every item and having made reduction wherever we found it possible to do so. Attention is called to the fact that instead of listing

an item of traveling expenses for the Bishop and the Bishop-Coadjutor respectively at \$600 each we have combined the two under the one item of traveling expenses of the Bishops. This has been done at the request of both Bishops in order to make a fairer adjustment of actual traveling expenses between the Bishop and the Bishop-Coadjutor.

Salary of Bishop.....	\$ 6,000.00
Salary of Bishop-Coadjutor.....	6,000.00
Traveling expenses of Bishops.....	1,200.00
Insurance, repairs and taxes Bishop's house.....	450.00
Secretary of Council, salary and expenses.....	220.00
Salary of Assistant Secretary of Council.....	25.00
Statistician's salary.....	50.00
Salary and expenses Examining Chaplains.....	230.00
Expenses of Standing Committee.....	50.00
Printing Council Journal.....	500.00
Sexton at Council.....	10.00
Expenses of Synod.....	300.00
Expenses of delegates to General Convention.....	800.00
Episcopal Fund.....	1,200.00
Premium on Treasurer's bond.....	162.50
Contingencies .....	192.50
Expenses of Diocesan offices.....	4,000.00
	\$21,390.00

Under the resolution of the former Council \$4,000 has been paid from the income of the Episcopal Fund to the Bishops' and Contingent Fund to be applied upon the salary of the Bishops and to enable the Contingent Fund to appropriate a similar amount to the expenses of the diocesan offices. We recommend that this be continued for 1935. This leaves \$17,390 to be collected by assessment upon the parishes of this Diocese. We recommend that the assessments now in force for the year 1934 be continued as the assessments for 1935.

We recommend that instead of paying the expense accounts presented by clerical and delegates to the General Convention as heretofore, the sum of \$100 be appropriated to each deputy to cover his expenses to the General Convention to be held in Atlantic City in October of this year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS C. WILLIAMS,  
JOHN M. TAYLOR,  
W. MEADE ADDISON,  
*Committee on Finance.*

This report was received and its recommendations were adopted.

Rev. Dr. Tucker presented the report of the Board of Apportionment. (See Appendix A, II(b.))

Rev. W. L. Ribble moved that the report be amended by inserting an item of \$600 for the Virginia Churchman. This motion was carried.

Mr. R. B. Tunstall moved that the item of \$24,714 under Salaries of Missionaries, etc., be not paid until all other items in the budget be paid in full. This was carried.

Mr. Tunstall then moved that when the National Council shall report to the authorities of the Diocese the exact amount of the quota for the work of the General Church assigned to the Diocese of Virginia for the year 1935, the Diocesan Missionary Society shall be hereby authorized to reduce the item of \$16,914 to a sufficient amount in augmentation of the \$25,000 already in the budget to make up the full quota assigned to this Diocese by the National Council. This motion was carried.

The report of the Board of Apportionment was then adopted as amended.

Dr. Brydon presented the reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Board of Apportionment, the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge. These were referred to their respective committees. (See Appendix B for these reports.)

Rev. Samuel B. Chilton presented the

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS,

Since the last Council the Board of Examining Chaplains have examined the following candidates for Holy Orders in the subjects prescribed in Canon:

SENIORS IN THE SEMINARY—Richard A. Cartmell and Peyton R. Williams, of the Diocese of Virginia; Mr. James H. Holland, of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and Mr. Harry T. Burke, of the Diocese of Kentucky.

MIDDLERS IN THE SEMINARY—Mr. Frederick Griffith, of the Diocese of Virginia; Mr. Stanley E. Ashton, of the Diocese of Idaho; Mr. An-

drew M. Van Dyke, of the Diocese of Erie; Mr. Robert E. Merry, of the Missionary District of Honolulu.

**JUNIORS IN THE SEMINARY**—Mr. Robert S. Boshier, Mr. Thomas G. Faulkner and Treadwell Davison, all of the Diocese of Virginia.

Mr. Ronald H. Rowland, a special student, of the Diocese of Virginia.

The examinations were given in the winter and the spring of this year. The schedule of examinations is so arranged that a student can take all the examinations required for ordination to both the diaconate and priesthood by the end of his Senior year in the Seminary.

In addition to the above examinations, the Rev. B. B. Comer Lile, who has been transferred to this Diocese, was examined before his ordination to the priesthood.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. GIBSON,  
SAMUEL B. CHILTON,  
*Board of Examining Chaplains.*

Rev. A. C. Zabriskie presented the report of the Committee on the Increase of the Ministry.

Rev. Charles W. Sheerin addressed the Council on the pressing need of St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School at Lawrenceville.

Mr. John B. Welsh moved that the Council commend the efforts of the Committee of St. Paul's School to raise the funds needed at present. This motion was carried.

Dr. Brydon presented the report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. (See Appendix A, II(a).)

Dr. Brydon presented the

#### REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER OF THE DIOCESE.

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia.*

GENTLEMEN:

The Diocese of Virginia will in May, 1935, reach the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its establishment as a Diocese. This will afford us an excellent opportunity to call attention to the history of the Church in Virginia since the Revolution. I move, therefore, that a committee be appointed to arrange for a proper Sesqui-Centennial Celebration of the Diocese to be held at the time of the Council in May.

In connection with this celebration the Woman's Auxiliary are becoming interested in the erection of a tablet in St. Paul's Church, King George county, in memory of the Rev. Joseph Andrus, first rector of St. Paul's Parish after its revival. He was ordained in 1816, was rector of St. Paul's Parish from 1817 to 1820, and in January, 1821, went to Africa as the first foreign missionary of the Episcopal Church in Virginia. It is proposed to unveil this tablet on the Tuesday before the Council of 1935, and this service in itself will become a part and a most fitting part of the Sesqui-Centennial Celebration of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Historiographer.*

This report was received and its resolution adopted.

The Chair appointed the following members of the committee therein created: Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, D. D., Mr. Alexander H. Sands, Hon. Daniel Grinnan and Mr. W. W. Braxton.

Dr. Brydon presented the following resolution:

Whereas, the Diocese of Connecticut will in November, 1934, celebrate the Sesqui-Centennial anniversary of the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Seabury, D. D., as the first Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and

Whereas, through the consecration of Bishop Seabury by the Bishops of the Scottish Episcopal Church, the Episcopate of the American Church has received into its inheritance of Anglican orders a heritage of the Episcopal Church of Scotland, and our American Prayer Book has been permanently enriched by additions taken from the Scottish liturgy; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, by the Diocese of Virginia in Council assembled, that we hereby extend to the Bishop and Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut our abiding appreciation of the boldness and determination of the group of clergy in Connecticut who in the difficult days of 1784 took the first successful step in securing the Episcopate for the Anglican Church in the American States.

And, as with grateful hearts we recognize God's guidance of our respective dioceses through the varying experiences of the past one hundred and fifty years, we pray that His continued guidance and blessing may be with us and His whole Church through the years to come, leading us ever into clearer knowledge of His will and greater opportunities of ministry in the extension of His Kingdom.

This resolution was adopted unanimously.

Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D., presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON COLONIAL PARISHES.

To the Bishop and Members of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Commission on Colonial Parishes herewith beg to submit their report for the past year.

Since the last meeting of the Council your Commission on Colonial Parishes has held one regular meeting—at the Mayo Memorial Church House, Richmond, Va., on July 25, 1933.

At this meeting the Bishop appointed the Rev. Arthur P. Gray to represent the Diocese in negotiations with the ecclesiastical bodies or individual persons owning various Colonial church buildings in King and Queen and King William counties looking to the acquisition of those properties by the Diocese.

On motion, it was resolved: (1) That Bishop Goodwin be requested to undertake the work of starting a Preservation Association at North Farnham Church, (2) that Rev. Dr. Hammond be requested to do the same for Little Fork Church, and (3) that Dr. C. G. Chamberlayne be asked to offer to the rector and congregation of Vauter's Church his help in starting a similar association there.

On motion, Dr. Brydon was requested at his early convenience to prepare a schedule of the Sunday services (dates and hours) held regularly at the various Colonial churches in the Diocese, and also a list of those Colonial parishes in which there are active Restoration or Preservation Associations, with the dates of the annual meetings of the respective associations.

On motion, the Rev. Arthur P. Gray was requested to furnish the Commission with as complete a list as possible of the inside measurements of the various Colonial churches (including those no longer standing) in the parishes of Stratton Major, St. Stephen's, Drysdale, St. David's and Blissland and the other parishes in New Kent, Gloucester and King William counties.

On motion, the Rev. Arthur P. Gray was requested to compose inscriptions for markers which it is hoped the State Commission on Conservation and Development may see fit to have erected at various Colonial churches and church sites in the counties of Gloucester, King and Queen, King William and New Kent.

On motion, Dr. Chamberlayne was requested to prepare a list of the Colonial Parish Record Books now existing in MS.—such list to show:

(1) Which of these books are records of parishes in the Diocese of Virginia, (2) which of the Diocese of Virginia MSS. have been published, (3) which have been transcribed and are now awaiting publication, and (4) which have never been transcribed.

So much as to the proceedings at the meeting of the Commission last July.

Now the Commission would like to report on various matters of interest to those having at heart the welfare of the Colonial parishes in our Diocese.

I. New associations founded during the year.

One—the Christ Church, Lancaster Association, the official name being "King Carter's Church Preservation Association". This association was organized on Sunday, June 25, 1933. Fifty-one charter members. Present membership, fifty-three. Total collections to date, \$38.

II. Meetings of associations held during the year (May, 1932-May, 1933).

June 25, 1933—"King Carter's Church Preservation Association" (Lancaster county). First annual meeting.

July 16, 1933—"Yeocomico Church Association" (Westmoreland county).

August 27, 1933—"Lamb's Creek Church Association" (King George county). The twenty-fifth annual meeting.

September 6, 1933—"Buck Mountain Church Preservation Association" (Albemarle county). The sixth annual meeting.

September 24, 1933—"St. John's Church Restoration Association" (King William county).

October 1, 1933—"St. Peter's Church Restoration Association" (New Kent county).

October 15, 1933—"Christ Church Restoration Association" (Middlesex county). The third annual meeting.

If other association meetings were held, notices of such meetings did not reach the Commission. In this connection it is suggested that the rectors of all parishes in which active associations exist have the secretaries of the associations send detailed reports of all meetings to Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., Secretary of the Commission on Colonial Parishes.

III. Colonial Parish Records published during the year, *The Vestry Book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, Va., 1677-1793*.

IV. Reports from Restoration and Preservation Associations relative to meetings since the last Council.

1. "King Carter's Preservation Association." As reported above under "New Associations Founded."

2. "Yeocomico Church Association." No official report received.

3. "Lamb's Creek Church Association" (King George county).

Annual memorial service held on last Sunday in August. Endowment fund amounts to \$2,150. About 150 members in the association, but not all of them pay the annual dues of \$1. Collection last August was \$41.

The association keeps the church in repair. It is hoped that eventually the church may be restored to its original splendor.

4. "Buck Mountain Church Preservation Association" (Albemarle county).

To date the association has expended \$530 on improvements to the church and the grounds. Amount collected at meeting last September, \$31.90. At present, \$1.15 on hand.

Charter members, 28; present active membership of the association, 48.

5. "St. John's Church Restoration Association" (King William county).

Through its activities five acres of land adjoining the church have been acquired and paid for, but \$100 still owing on note. Building now in good repair. Grounds recently landscaped by C. W. A. workers, the project having been undertaken by the county largely owing to the representations and other efforts of the Rev. Arthur P. Gray, of West Point.

6. "St. Peter's Church Restoration Association" (New Kent county). Collected last year, \$129.13.

Water-proofing and other repairs done to the church at cost of \$210.71.

Two endowment funds totalling \$1,500.47.

7. "Christ Church Restoration Association" (Middlesex county).

Has spent on restoration and improvements about \$6,000. Present debt, \$150. Next objective—to refurnish the church with Colonial pews.

Charter members, 26. Present active membership, 42 (including 6 life members).

V. Work Done by Members of the Commission to Stimulate Interest in our Colonial Parishes and their History.

1. Much correspondence back and forth among the members of the Commission.

2. Correspondence of members of the Commission with rectors of Colonial parishes in the Diocese, with officials of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, and with officials of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

3. Attendance by members of the Commission on many of the annual meetings of the associations in the Diocese, and the delivery of sermons and historical addresses on those occasions.

4. The Rev. Arthur P. Gray has completed the list of inscriptions for the historical markers which it is hoped the State Commission on Conservation and Development may see fit to erect at various Colonial churches and sites of churches in the counties of Gloucester, King and Queen, King William and New Kent.

5. The Rev. Arthur P. Gray has already made inside measurements

of at least ten Colonial churches in Middle Tidewater and has forwarded the results of his labors in report form to the Commission to be filed. As he completes further measurements, he promises to file reports with the Commission.

6. The undersigned is now at work making up the list of existing Colonial Parish Record Books of parishes included in the Diocese of Virginia, which was asked for by the Commission at its last meeting.

In conclusion the Commission on Colonial Parishes desire especially to call to the attention of the rectors of parishes containing within their bounds Colonial church buildings the opportunity for awakening interest in the church, and thereby of extending the Kingdom of God among men, which is theirs by virtue of their custodianship of these ancient historic structures. The Commission believe that in every such parish a Restoration Association or other similar organization should be founded. They believe this because they have evidence to show that the associations already founded have proved effective in arousing interest in the Church not only as a venerable historic body, but also as an ever-living witness to Christ, its Founder, Who when "lifted up" draws all men unto Him.

C. G. CHAMBERLAYNE,

*For the Commission on Colonial Parishes.*

May 5, 1934.

Dr. Rollins presented the

#### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

May 15, 1934.

*To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia.*

GENTLEMEN:

I beg leave herewith to submit the report of the official acts of the Standing Committee since the report to the last Council:

The Standing Committee gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Robert E. Gribbin as Bishop of Western North Carolina.

The following postulants were recommended as candidates for Holy Orders:

James F. Ferneyhough, Herbert T. Pateman, Ronald H. Rowland, Robert S. Bosher, Thomas G. Faulkner, Treadwell Davison.

The following candidates were recommended for ordination to the Diaconate:

B. B. Comer Lile, W. B. Lee Milton.

The following deacons were recommended for ordination to the Priesthood:

Rev. B. B. Comer Lile, Rev. W. B. Lee Milton, Rev. Paul E. Shultz, Rev. R. H. Thomas III.

The Standing Committee, with the advice and consent of the Bishop, has adopted the following rules in regard to the admission of candidates for Holy Orders and in regard to ordinations to the Diaconate.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia, with the advice and consent of the Bishop, hereby adopts the following rules in regard to the admission of postulants as candidates for Holy Orders:

1. No postulant shall be admitted as a candidate for Holy Orders until he shall have passed a careful examination as to his physical and nervous condition by a physician appointed by the Bishop.

2. No postulant shall be admitted a candidate for Holy Orders unless the clergyman signing the postulant's application shall have presented in writing such information as may enable the Standing Committee to judge of the postulant's qualifications to be admitted a candidate.

3. No postulant shall be admitted as a candidate for Holy Orders unless he possesses a college degree; provided, however, the postulant has reached the age of twenty-seven the Standing Committee may, at their discretion, accept, in lieu of a college degree, certificates showing that the said postulant has completed in college the subjects required of candidates by the canons, or, if the postulant lacks such certificate, the Standing Committee may, at their discretion, accept certificates from the academic chaplains that the postulant has successfully passed written examinations held by them in the subjects required by the canons.

4. No postulant who attends a Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church shall be admitted a candidate for Holy Orders before the end of his first year in the Seminary and until the dean and faculty shall approve in writing the postulant's application. It is not intended that this delay in admitting the postulant as candidate shall delay his ordination to the diaconate, provided that he is qualified in other respects.

The Standing Committee hereby adopts the following regulation in regard to recommendation of candidates for ordination to the diaconate:

No candidate shall be recommended for ordination to the diaconate until he has passed an examination as to his physical and nervous condition by a physician appointed by the Bishop within three months preceding his ordination.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. ROLLINS,

*President of the Standing Committee.*

A. R. HOXTON, *Secretary.*

The Secretary of the Council was on motion instructed to

send to all of the clergy of the Diocese copies of the resolutions in the Standing Committee's report.

Rev. B. D. Chambers presented the report of the Board of Religious Education.

Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., presented the report of the Board of Social Service, and Rev. R. Cary Montague, D. D., made a verbal report of his work as Executive Secretary of the Board of Social Service.

Rev. Junius L. Taylor, D. D., presented the report of the Board of Colored Work. (See Appendix A, II, for these reports.)

Rev. Frederick DeL. Pike, the dean of the Colored Convocation, spoke of the Negro work in the Diocese.

The hour of 5 o'clock having arrived, the Council adjourned.

THURSDAY, MAY 17—9:30 A. M.

The Council convened, Bishop Tucker presiding. The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and, after correction, approved.

The Chair appointed Rev. Henry Miller, Rev. William Page Dame, D. D., Mr. B. P. Chamberlain and Mr. James M. Ball, Jr., a committee to receive invitations for the meeting of the Council of 1935.

In the enforced absence of Dr. Gibson, Rev. Lewis Carter Harrison presented the report of the Board of Publicity. (See Appendix A, II (e).)

Mr. Harrison presented the following resolution:

Whereas, it has been found necessary, because of lack of means, to abandon the plan of general distribution of the Virginia Churchman and to put its circulation on a paid subscription basis; and

Whereas, it is deemed essential to the welfare of the Diocese that there be a diocesan organ of publicity; be it

*Resolved*, That the new plan of publication adopted by the Board of Publicity is hereby endorsed; and be it further

*Resolved*, That every communicant of the Diocese is hereby urged to assist in the maintenance of the Diocesan paper by becoming a subscriber thereto.

This resolution was adopted.

Rev. W. Roy Mason presented the report of the Board of Mountain Work. (See Appendix A, II (g).)

Mr. Mason then reported further about conditions connected with the removal of the mountain people from the Shenandoah Park area, and on motion a committee, consisting of Messrs. B. D. Chambers, W. R. Mason, John T. Harris and Murray M. McGuire, was appointed to consider the problem and make such report thereon as they can to this Council.

The hour for elections having come, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for Messrs. Lewis C. Williams, John M. Taylor and W. Meade Addison as members of the Finance Committee of the Diocese. The Chair thereupon announced the re-election of these gentlemen.

The Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for the re-election of the present members of the Standing Committee. This was done and the Chair announced the election of Rev. William Page Dame, D. D., Rev. William J. Morton, D. D., Rev. Wallace E. Rollins, D. D., Mr. A. R. Hoxton, Mr. Gardner L. Boothe and Mr. John B. Minor.

The Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for Mr. E. Randolph Williams as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for the Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., as Treasurer of the Diocese, as Registrar and as Historiographer. These ballots were cast and the Chair announced the election of these two gentlemen to their respective offices.

Rev. John Scott Meredith presented the following

#### MEMORIAL FROM THE ALBEMARLE CONVOCATION.

*To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

The following resolution was passed at a recent meeting of the Albemarle Convocation, held at Blue Ridge Industrial School:

*Resolved*, That the property in Clarke county left by Mrs. Minnie E. Taylor, of Richmond, be sold as soon as it advantageously can be, and a trust fund be founded therewith, the interest on which to be used at the discretion of the Bishop of the Diocese and in accordance with the terms of the will.

The Secretary presented the

#### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

The Standing Committee on Church Property begs to report that the late Mrs. Minnie E. Taylor, of the county of Henrico, who died June 21, 1933, did by her last will and testament make the following devise:

"I give the Springsberry Farm in Clarke county, Va., to the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia, with the earnest hope that the same can be used by the Diocese as an Industrial School for poor boys. But if it so happens that it is impossible for the Diocese to use the farm for that purpose, then I do authorize it to sell the same and use the proceeds of sale for the benefit of orphan boys under the charge of the Diocese. The farm, or in the event the farm is sold then the fund, is to be known as memorial to Dr. Hugh McGuire Taylor."

The Bishop requested the Standing Committee on Church Property to take oversight of the Springsberry Farm and administer it until the matter could be reported to the Council of the Diocese and action taken as to the future management or disposition of the property.

In conformity with the Bishop's request, we beg to report that the following action has been taken:

On September 21, 1933, your committee, taking into consideration the fact that the devise of Mrs. Taylor does not designate or appoint a legal entity or trustee to receive the said devise and carry out the provisions thereof, and it being necessary that trustees be appointed to hold the legal title to the said property, adopted the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Commonwealth's Attorney of Clarke County be requested to petition the Circuit Court of Clarke County, as provided for in Section 590 of the Code of Virginia, that the Court do appoint, as trustees to hold said devise and carry the same into execution, the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia."

Appropriate action will be taken to effect this.

Your Committee has renewed the lease of the present tenants for the current year and has renewed and increased the insurance on the property to a total of \$17,850.00. We have had receipts and disbursements as follows:

Amount paid for fertilizer.....	\$ 24.00
Amount paid for clover seed.....	26.25

Amount paid for wire fencing.....	63.90
Fire insurance premiums.....	71.08

Total .....\$185.23

We have received as the landlord's share of the corn and wheat crops of 1933 the sum of \$413.16, leaving a balance after the above disbursements of \$227.93.

All further matters in regard to this estate are now in the hands of the Council.

We desire to express the thanks of the Committee to Rev. B. D. Chambers and Mr. R. B. Whiting, of Millwood, and to Mr. John T. Ramey, of Marshall, for their interest and assistance given in handling this property.

We present the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the action of the Standing Committee on Church Property as reported above to secure the appointment of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia as trustees to hold title to Springsberry Farm and the disbursements of the said Committee in their oversight of the said farm as reported above be, and they are hereby, approved."

Respectfully submitted,

H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER,  
F. D. GOODWIN,  
E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS,  
FREDERICK S. VALENTINE,  
E. LORRAINE RUFFIN,

*Standing Committee on Church Property.*

This report and the memorial from the Albemarle Convocation were referred to a committee of five, consisting of Rev. B. D. Chambers, Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., Mr. John T. Ramey, Mr. George Burwell and Mr. William S. Powers, to consider and report to this Council.

Invitations for the next meeting of the Council were received from St. James' Church, Richmond; St. Paul's Memorial Church at the University, and St. George's Church, Fredericksburg. These invitations were referred to the committee on that subject.

Mr. Harrison read the

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON QUOTA SYSTEM.

*To the Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., Bishop of Virginia:*

The Committee appointed at the Council of 1933 to study the whole

subject of securing financial support for the missionary and other work of the Diocese and the National Church, to consider the question of holding the Council at a time nearer to the beginning of the fiscal year, and to consider the question of a change in the date of the beginning of the fiscal year of the Diocese, begs leave to report.

At the initial meeting of the Committee it was decided to lay before the clergy and vestries of the Diocese a series of questions covering the above subjects in order to secure an expression of opinion from the Diocese. There were very few replies, only about 12 per cent, and these few manifested a variety of sentiment. These replies and all other available information and data were given consideration by the Committee at two later meetings.

The Committee feels that the steady falling off of income of both the Diocese and the National Church, which has been going on for more than a decade, demands a careful scrutiny of methods. It is recognized that the very serious reductions of the past few years are due mainly to the depression. But the existing system, known as the Quota System, was proving ineffective even before the depression. The Committee, however, does not know of any system which would be more effective. It has therefore weighed the criticisms of the system which have been made in order to find possible ways of correcting defects. But in the discussion it was found that defects in the eyes of some were virtues in the eyes of others and that there was no substantial conviction as to the need or merit of any specific reform. As a result the Committee is not prepared to recommend any canonical or other action by the Council.

The Committee expresses the opinion that as under the Quota System the full amount of the budget is never secured, either in the Diocese or the National Church, a supplemental appeal should be permitted. This is provided for in our diocesan canons and such an appeal is made in this Diocese every year. The National Council should have the same privilege.

Statistics show that the so-called "partnership" between the National Council and the dioceses, which is a part of the Quota System, has broken down in the case of many of the dioceses. In this Diocese it is still maintained. The Committee is of the opinion that the division of missionary funds as between the Diocese and the National Council cannot be regulated by the General Convention on any uniform basis, but that it would be practical for individual dioceses to enter into an agreement with the National Council as to the division of funds, the terms of each agreement to be governed by local circumstances.

The Committee is further of the opinion that missionary contributions should be kept in accounts separate from other funds both



in the parish and in the Diocese, and that there should be a separate parish treasurer for missionary funds.

In regard to the proposal to hold the Every-Member Canvass in th Spring instead of in the Fall, a plan which is being tried out in the Diocese of East Carolina and by certain parishes in this Diocese, the Committee was evenly divided in opinion. But the Committee is of the opinion that if the Every-Member Canvass is to be held in the Fall it should be at an earlier date than heretofore.

In regard to the fiscal year and the date of holding the Diocesan Council, the Committee recommends that no change be made.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) ROBERT F. GIBSON, *Chairman.*

This report was received and the committee was continued to make further report next year.

Mr. Burwell presented the

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS.

May 17, 1934.

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

Your Committee on Invested Funds reports that they have examined the report on Invested Funds prepared by A. M. Toler & Co., Certified Public Accountant, and submit it herewith.

GEORGE H. BURWELL,

C. C. LAMOND,

FREDERICK E. NOLTING,

*Committee.*

Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., presented the

#### REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

Your Committee beg to report that in spite of the exceedingly difficult financial period through which we have been passing, all of the parishes in the Diocese with the exception of one have paid their Pension Fund assessments in full for 1933. There were many more churches in arrears at the end of 1933 than in any previous year, but with the exception of the one arrearage mentioned above these were all paid before the Pension Fund closed its books for the year. We cannot express too strongly our deep appreciation of the loyal support shown by all of our parishes in the payment of the Pension Fund assessments. Because of this attitude on the part of our vestries and

Church people our Diocese has been able to maintain its splendid record. In a letter recently received from Mr. Bradford B. Locke, the Executive Vice-President of the Church Pension Fund, in reference to the one arrearage now outstanding for the year 1933, he states, "According to our records, this is the only unpaid item in the Diocese of Virginia for the entire period from the beginning of the Fund to December 31, 1933."

What this means to the protection of our clergy in their Pension Fund expectations is obvious. Our clergy are as fully protected as the Pension Fund can protect. Our clergy retired on account of age are all receiving pensions of \$1,000 per annum instead of the \$600 guaranteed to clergy ordained before 1917, and the widow of every minister dying in active work receives the special gift of \$1,000 in addition to her widow's pension.

This increase of old age pension from \$600 to \$1,000 and the special gift of \$1,000 in the case of ministers dying in active work are special appropriations made by the trustees of the Church Pension Fund out of income coming from special sources, and are made in those dioceses only where no parish has failed to pay at least one-half of the Pension Fund assessment for the preceding year. If one parish in the Diocese, for instance, should refuse to pay any part of its Pension Fund assessment, no minister in the entire Diocese retiring on account of age during the following year would receive more than \$600 (meaning a definite loss of \$400 of pension), and in no case of a minister dying in active work that year would his widow receive the special gift of \$1,000. We are very glad indeed to say that the one arrearage mentioned above, which was due entirely to the pressure of financial conditions, is less than one-third of the total assessment against that parish for the year, and consequently while this arrearage, if it remain unpaid, will affect the pension expectations of the minister of that particular parish, it will not affect the pension expectations of the other clergy in the Diocese.

The total of salaries promised to all of our clergy of the Diocese for the year 1933 amounted to \$274,801.64. This includes the rental value of rectories furnished. The total of the Church Pension Fund assessments on this amount of salaries was \$20,625. It is interesting to note that we have fourteen clergy in the Diocese receiving retirement pensions of \$1,000 each; three disabled clergy who are receiving disability pensions of \$600 each; twenty-four widows of deceased clergy; and four maiden ladies, daughters of clergy who died many years ago, who received pensions from our Widows' and Orphans' Fund prior to 1917 and are still receiving the same pension from the Church Pension Fund. This makes a total of forty-five retired clergy, widows and children of clergy receiving a total in pensions of \$24,300 annually. It can be seen therefore that our Diocese is receiving back

each year for the support and protection of our clergy and their families nearly \$4,000 more than the total amount of Pension Fund assessments collected from the parishes of the Diocese.

During the past year the Diocese sent to the Church Pension Fund a total of \$6,170.07 as the income received during the year on our Diocesan Disabled Clergy Fund and our Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Of this amount \$5,708.71 was the income of the Disabled Clergy Fund and \$461.36 of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Of this amount \$300 was returned to the Diocesan offices for expenses of the Diocesan Committee, the Pension Fund assessments on all salaries and appropriations to salaries of clergy paid by the Diocese were paid and the remainder returned to the parishes as a pro rata refund upon the Pension Fund assessments that had paid during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON,  
G. MACLAREN BRYDON,  
JOHN M. TAYLOR,  
MURRAY M. MCGUIRE,  
ROSEWELL PAGE,  
ALEX H. SANDS,  
W. E. AUSTIN.

Rt. Rev. Robert C. Jett, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, being in the Church, was presented to the Council and invited to a seat beside the Chair.

Rev. William D. Smith, D. D., presented the report of the Committee on Stuart Hall in the form of a majority report recommending the adoption of the resolution presented by the Finance Committee of the Diocese. (See page 30.)

Mr. Tunstall presented a minority report opposing the adoption of the said resolution.

After discussion of the matter, the resolution presented by the Finance Committee was adopted.

The Secretary reported that the term of office of Rev. William J. Morton, D. D., as a member of the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall, would expire on June 30, 1934. Mr. Archibald G. Robertson and Rev. William J. Morton, D. D., were nomination for election by this Council to fill the vacancy.

On motion, both of these gentlemen were nominated to the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall in order that the Board might select one to fill the vacancy.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Total number of votes cast.....117

Necessary to a choice..... 59

of which

Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received..... 97 votes  
Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., received..... 89 votes  
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., received..... 72 votes  
Rev. R. B. Nelson received..... 68 votes  
Rev. H. S. Osburn, D. D., received..... 61 votes  
Rev. C. W. Sheerin received..... 61 votes  
Rev. R. F. Gibson, D. D., received..... 26 votes  
Rev. W. F. Allison received..... 22 votes  
Rev. Dudley Boogher received..... 21 votes  
Rev. B. D. Chambers received..... 21 votes  
Rev. Henry G. Lane received..... 17 votes  
Rev. Ernest V. Stires received..... 7 votes  
Rev. W. R. Mason received..... 1 vote

Respectfully submitted,

B. B. COMER LILE, *Teller.*

The Chair announced the election of Rev. Messrs. B. D. Tucker, George P. Mayo, C. J. Gibson, R. B. Nelson and H. S. Osburn.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Total number of votes cast.....117

Necessary to a choice..... 59

of which

Mr. M. M. McGuire received..... 97 votes  
Mr. John B. Minor received..... 97 votes  
Mr. B. T. Newton received..... 88 votes  
Mr. W. W. Beverley received..... 70 votes  
Mr. F. E. Nolting received..... 61 votes  
Mr. G. L. Browning received..... 61 votes  
Mr. Braxton Valentine received..... 50 votes  
Mr. B. P. Chamberlain received..... 33 votes  
Mr. John T. Duval received..... 16 votes

Mr. John M. Boyd received.....	13 votes
Mr. Thomas B. Dilworth received.....	12 votes
Mr. John M. Taylor received.....	5 votes
Dr. Thomas Turnbull received.....	7 votes
Mr. L. C. Williams received.....	2 votes
Mr. Rosewell Page received.....	1 vote
Mr. E. R. Williams received.....	1 vote

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. LEE MILTON,  
KENNETH O. HARRIS,  
*Tellers.*

The Chair announced the election of Messrs. W. W. Beverley, Murray M. McGuire, John B. Minor and B. T. Newton, and declared no election for the fifth member because of a tie between Messrs. Nolting and Browning.

Justice Browning requested permission to withdraw his name. This was given and the Secretary was then instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for Mr. Nolting as the fifth member of the Executive Committee.

The following clergymen and laymen, nominated by their respective Convocations as members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, were elected by the Council:

Albemarle Convocation—Rev. W. Leigh Ribble and Dr. Ivey F. Lewis.

Piedmont Convocation—Rev. Paul D. Bowden and Dr. W. N. Hodgkin.

Rappahannock Convocation—Rev. Samuel B. Chilton and Mr. James M. Lewis.

Richmond Convocation—Rev. Hugh W. Sublett, D. D., and Mr. Lewis C. Williams.

Valley Convocation—Rev. G. Peyton Craighill and Mr. John T. Ramey.

It was moved that in balloting for deputies to the General Convention the four clergymen and the four laymen receiving on the first ballot the highest number of votes next to those who were on any ballot elected, should be declared alternate deputies to the General Convention. This motion was carried.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF CLERICAL  
DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast..... 135

Necessary to a choice..... 68

of which

Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....	90 votes
Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., received.....	79 votes
Rev. W. Roy Mason received.....	55 votes
Rev. Charles W. Sheerin received.....	52 votes
Rev. W. E. Rollins, D. D., received.....	48 votes
Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., received.....	47 votes
Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., received.....	46 votes
Rev. Herbert S. Osburn, D. D., received.....	25 votes
Rev. Robert B. Nelson received.....	17 votes
Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., received.....	15 votes
Rev. B. D. Chambers received.....	13 votes
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., received.....	13 votes
Rev. C. P. Shelton received.....	7 votes
Rev. Hugh W. Sublett, D. D., received.....	7 votes
Rev. Robert F. Gibson, D. D., received.....	6 votes
Rev. W. R. G. Irwin received.....	4 votes
Rev. George Ossman received.....	4 votes
Rev. A. Stuart Gibson received.....	2 votes
Rev. Henry G. Lane received.....	1 vote

Respectfully submitted,

D. GARDINER TYLER, JR.,  
ROBERT H. THOMAS,

*Tellers.*

The Chair announced the election of Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., and Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF LAY DEPUTIES  
TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....148

Necessary to a choice..... 75

of which

Mr. Rosewell Page received.....	93 votes
Mr. Lewis C. Williams received.....	67 votes
Mr. John Stewart Bryan received.....	59 votes
Mr. M. M. McGuire received.....	52 votes

Dr. Ivey F. Lewis received.....	48 votes
Mr. John M. Taylor received.....	48 votes
Mr. Blake T. Newton received.....	46 votes
Mr. John B. Minor received.....	36 votes
Mr. W. W. Beverley received.....	32 votes
Mr. E. Randolph Williams received.....	30 votes
Mr. James M. Lewis received.....	24 votes
Mr. R. B. Tunstall received.....	24 votes
Mr. F. S. Valentine, Sr., received.....	13 votes
Mr. W. W. Chamberlin received.....	12 votes
Mr. F. F. Chandler received.....	7 votes
Mr. D. Gardiner Tyler received.....	5 votes
Mr. Braxton Valentine received.....	1 vote

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. SHULTZ,  
KENNETH O. HARRIS,  
*Tellers.*

The Chair announced the election of Mr. Rosewell Page.

It was moved that after the second ballot for deputies to the General Convention, both clerical and lay, all nominees receiving less than forty votes be dropped from further balloting. This motion was carried.

The hour of 12:30 having come, the Council adjourned for luncheon.

THURSDAY, MAY 17—2 P. M.

Council convened, Bishop Tucker presiding. Dr. Brydon presented the report of the Statistician of the Diocese. (See Appendix C III.)

Mr. Zabriskie moved that the budget for 1935 adopted at this Council be reconsidered and that an item of \$10,000 for the needs of Stuart Hall be placed in it. The motion was divided and the Council voted on the question of reconsideration. The motion was lost.

The Committee appointed to take into consideration matters pertaining to the removal of mountain families from the Shenandoah National Park area reported that Dr. B. L. Hummel, of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, who has been appointed by the Government as chairman of the Commission in

charge of the removal of mountain families, had made an address to the members of the Council during the luncheon hour, in which he outlined the plans as now being worked out for their removal.

In view of Dr. Hummel's statement, the Committee was of opinion that no further action on their part was necessary.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE SECOND BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....139

Necessary to a choice..... 70

of which

Rev. W. Roy Mason received.....	71 votes
Rev. W. E. Rollins, D. D., received.....	66 votes
Rev. C. W. Sheerin received.....	49 votes
Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., received.....	41 votes
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., received.....	32 votes
Rev. H. S. Osburn, D. D., received.....	12 votes
Rev. Robert B. Nelson received.....	2 votes
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., received.....	2 votes
Rev. Hugh W. Sublett, D. D., received.....	1 vote
Rev. George Ossman received.....	1 vote

Respectfully submitted,

D. GARDINER TYLER, JR.,  
ROBERT H. THOMAS,  
*Tellers.*

The Chair announced the election of Rev. W. Roy Mason.

Mr. Bernard P. Chamberlain presented the following resolution:

Whereas, the work of the Church at St. Paul's, University, has grown to such proportions that the duties are greater than one man can accomplish satisfactorily, it being impossible for one man to reach the very large number of Episcopal students attending the University; therefore, be it

*Resolved,* That the Bishop be requested to appoint a committee of five laymen to consider ways and means and to endeavor to secure funds for an assistant to the rector of St. Paul's for a period of five years, with the distinct understanding that there shall be no financial obligation on the budget of the Diocese.

This resolution was adopted and the Chair appointed as

members of the Committee therein created Mr. John Stewart Bryan, Mr. Lewis C. Williams, Mr. Robert B. Tunstall, Dr. Ivey F. Lewis and Mr. Virginius R. Shackelford.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF SECOND BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF LAY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....	135
Necessary to a choice.....	68
of which	
Mr. Lewis C. Williams received.....	75 votes
Mr. John Stewart Bryan received.....	67 votes
Mr. John M. Taylor received.....	50 votes
Mr. Murray M. McGuire received.....	48 votes
Mr. B. T. Newton received.....	34 votes
Dr. Ivey F. Lewis received.....	31 votes
Mr. John B. Minor received.....	26 votes
Mr. E. Randolph Williams received.....	19 votes
Mr. R. B. Tunstall received.....	17 votes
Mr. James M. Lewis received.....	9 votes
Mr. W. W. Chamblin received.....	2 votes
Mr. F. S. Valentine, Sr., received.....	2 votes
Mr. F. F. Chandler received.....	1 vote

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. SHULTZ,  
KENNETH O. HARRIS,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Mr. Lewis C. Williams.

Rev. Henry J. Miller, chairman of the Committee on Meeting Place of the Council in 1935, presented the following report:

*Resolved*, That the invitation of St. George's Church at Fredericksburg for the meeting place of the 1935 Diocesan Council be accepted, especially in view of the close proximity of this Church to St. Paul's Church, King George, where the tablet will be unveiled to our first foreign missionary on the day before Council.

This report was adopted.

The Committee on Canons presented its report. Action was taken thereon as follows:

*Amendment of the Constitution.*

The Council of 1933 adopted an amendment to Section (a) of Article 2 of the Constitution by striking out the word "executive" in line 10 and inserting in lieu thereof the word "official". The Committee on Canons recommends that this amendment be approved by this Council.

*Amendments of Canons.*

(a) Canon X, Article 2.

The Committee on Canons recommends that this article be amended to read as follows:

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of which the Bishop, the Bishop-Coadjutor, if there be one, the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the President of the Woman's Auxiliary, shall be *ex-officio* members. The Council shall annually elect five clergymen and five laymen from the Diocese at large and two members, one clergyman and one layman, from each of the several Convocations in the Diocese which shall have been recognized by the Council as being entitled to such representation, nominated by the said Convocations respectively. Upon the organization of the Committee in 1934 at or after the meeting of the Council in that year the members of the Committee elected at large shall divide themselves by lot into three classes; one of which, consisting of three members, shall not be eligible for re-election in 1935; another consisting of three members shall not be eligible for re-election in 1936; and the third, consisting of four members, shall not be eligible for re-election in 1937. No person elected in 1934 or thereafter, whether at large or upon the nomination of the Convocations, shall be eligible for re-election to succeed himself for more than two successive years.

(b) Canon X, Article 5.

The Committee on Canons recommends that the sentence beginning "each of said Boards shall have the power" be amended to read as follows:

Each of said Boards shall have the power, with the advice and consent of the Bishop, to elect additional members in number not exceeding those appointed by the Executive Committee; which, in the case of the Board of Mountain Work, shall include the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge and the Associate or Assistant Archdeacon, if there be one; and in the case of the Board of Colored Work at least three of the additional members shall be colored communicants, either clerical or lay, of the Diocese of Virginia, nominated by the Convocation of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction, and shall include the Archdeacon for Colored Work, and the Assistant or Associate Archdeacon, if there be one.

## (c) Canon XII, Section 4.

The Committee on Canons recommends that this section be amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

A Convocation of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction shall be held annually at such time and place as the Convocation itself may determine.

The remainder of this section to remain as at present.

## (d) Canon XVII.

The Committee on Canons has had under its consideration a proposed amendment by omitting the words "shall have no representation in the Council of the Diocese, and"; and also by omitting all after the final word "authority".

The Committee recommends that the amendment proposed be rejected.

The proposed amendment to the Constitution was approved by unanimous vote of the Council.

The proposed amendments to Canon X, Article 2, Canon X, Article 5, and Canon XII, Section 4, being voted upon separately, were each adopted by a canonical majority.

The Committee's recommendation to reject the proposed amendment to Canon XVII was adopted by the Council.

Mr. Rotter presented the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That Section 1 of Canon XVII be amended by striking out all after the word "whenever" in the proviso in the last paragraph, and substitute the following: "Such mission, or group of such missions, shall provide for the complete support of a priest or deacon in charge."

The Chair ruled that this resolution, being a proposed amendment of a canon, could not be acted upon by this Council.

Both the proposed amendment of Canon XVII, Section 1, and Mr. Rotter's resolution were on motion referred to the Commission on Revision and simplification of the Canons of the Diocese already appointed.

The tellers presented the

## REPORT OF THIRD BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....115

Necessary to a choice..... 58

of which

Rev. W. E. Rollins, D. D., received..... 48 votes

Rev. Charles W. Sheerin received..... 43 votes

Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., received..... 23 votes

Mr. W. L. Cary received..... 1 vote

Respectfully submitted,

D. GARDINER TYLER, JR.,

ROBERT H. THOMAS,

*Tellers.*

There being no election, another ballot was taken.

Rev. W. F. Allison presented

## THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

We, your Committee on the State of the Church, beg to submit the following report:

Like the members of previous committees who have revealed their uncertainty as to just what is the function of this Committee, we also are very uncertain as to just what is the scope and purpose of it. We are also very much aware of the indifference and lightness with which our reports have been and are received by the members of the Council. Some one replied, when we questioned them about the reports of this Committee, "They have never amounted to anything." We feel we must concur. This is no doubt due to the nature of the reports of the Committee, and occasionally to their lack of reports, but we are frank to admit that we are at a loss to know how to improve them.

We believe that the Committee on the State of the Church, as it now exists, has outlived its usefulness. It is quite probable that in the past the Committee on the State of the Church had a proper and useful function, but today, with the tendency toward a multiplicity of committees, commissions and experts, this function has ceased. Now, if any one wants a study of any special problems or conditions facing our Diocese, is he referred to the Committee on the State of the Church? No. A special committee is formed to study the particular situation. We agree that this is by far the better method, and the

more efficient one, so why have such a useless committee? Why not perform a modern painless operation and remove it, even though like the vermiform appendix it may not be causing any trouble at the present time.

In the rules of order there is one function only given to this Committee, "to which shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council". Your Committee thought this year, when the Bishop gave his address on the State of the Church, it would have several recommendations to bring before the Council. Before this Committee could act, however, these were all taken out of the hands of the Committee by special motions and resolutions from the floor of the Council.

Therefore, we present the following resolutions for action by this Council: Be it

*Resolved*, That the Committee on the State of the Church be abolished. Be it

*Further Resolved*, That those who make reports to the Council shall be urged to read their reports or present a verbal summary instead of just presenting them by title.

(Signed)

W. FRANCIS ALLISON,  
W. W. CHAMBLIN,  
HENRY G. LANE,  
JOHN D. MOORE,  
PAUL D. BOWDEN,  
THOMAS A. LEE.

The Council voted upon the two recommendations in the report. The first was lost, the second laid upon the table.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE FOURTH BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF LAY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....128  
Necessary to a choice..... 65  
of which

Mr. John Stewart Bryan received.....102 votes  
Mr. John M. Taylor received..... 74 votes  
Mr. Murray M. McGuire received..... 74 votes  
Mr. John B. Minor received..... 2 votes  
Mr. Lewis C. Williams received..... 1 vote

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. SHULTZ,  
S. H. COATES,

Tellers.

The chair announced the election of Mr. John Stewart Bryan.

Mr. Chambers presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MRS. TAYLOR'S BEQUEST OF SPRINGSBERRY FARM TO THE DIOCESE.

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

Your Committee upon Mrs. Taylor's bequest beg to report that it is the opinion of your Committee, and they recommend to the Council that the property, Springsberry Farm, be placed under the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia with power of sale, and a special local committee be appointed by the said Trustees of the Funds to administer the property until such time as an advantageous sale can be made; after which sale the fund shall be known as the Dr. Hugh McGuire Taylor Fund, and used in the Blue Ridge Industrial School, thus carrying out the intention of the donor.

B. D. CHAMBERS, *Chairman.*

In consideration of this report, it was moved that the words "in the Blue Ridge Industrial School" and the words following be stricken out and in lieu thereof the words "in conformity with the terms of Mrs. Taylor's will" be inserted. This amendment was carried and the report of the Committee as amended was adopted.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF FOURTH BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....125  
Necessary to a choice..... 63  
of which

Rev. W. E. Rollins, D. D., received..... 66 votes  
Rev. Charles W. Sheerin received..... 59 votes

Respectfully submitted,

D. GARDINER TYLER, JR.,  
ROBERT H. THOMAS,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Rev. Wallace E. Rollins, D. D.

In conformity with the resolution adopted this morning, Rev. Charles W. Sheerin, Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., and Rev. H. S. Osburn, D. D., were elected as alternate clerical deputies to the General Convention.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF FIFTH BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF LAY DEPUTIES  
TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....112

Necessary to a choice..... 57

of which

Mr. Murray M. McGuire received..... 57 votes

Mr. John M. Taylor received..... 55 votes

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. SHULTZ,  
SYDNEY H. COATES,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Mr. Murray M. McGuire.

In conformity with the resolution adopted this morning, Dr. Ivey F. Lewis, Mr. John M. Taylor, Mr. Blake T. Newton and Mr. John B. Minor were elected alternate lay deputies to the General Convention.

Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D., presented the report of Shrine Mont.

Rev. R. Cary Montague, D. D., presented his report as City Missionary of Richmond. Dr. Mayo presented the report of the Blue Ridge Industrial School.

Mr. Rosewell Page presented the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia be tendered the rector, vestry, committees and congregation of Christ Church and the people of Alexandria and vicinity for their courtesy shown this Council in meeting.

This resolution was adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

The Secretary presented the  
REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF CHURCH SCHOOLS IN  
THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

The Finance Committee of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia beg to report that the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society at its meeting held on March 14, 1934, requested the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia to make arrangements for the extension of \$25,000 of the bonds guaranteed by the Diocese of Virginia which will mature this year, on the same terms as the extension of a similar amount of bonds which matured in 1933. The reason for this requested extension is that owing to the falling off in the total amount of acceptances of parish quotas for the missionary work of the Diocese for 1934 this extension of the Church Schools bonds will be necessary in order to provide funds to pay the salaries of the missionaries of the Diocese.

The Finance Committee of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, therefore, present the following resolution:

*Resolved* by the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, that the plan of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, adopted at the request of the Diocesan Missionary Society, for the extension of \$25,000 principal amount of the \$30,000 principal amount, being that portion of the total issue of \$300,000 principal amount of first mortgage 6 per cent real estate bonds secured by the indenture or mortgage to the American Trust Company of Richmond, trustee, as of June 1, 1922, which mature in 1934, be hereby approved; be it further

*Resolved*, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia continue its guarantee heretofore made for the full payment of the principal of said bonds and to this end will appropriate, as and when necessary, funds to pay in full the principal and interest of said bonds; that this action in approving extension of the payment of principal of these bonds is not being taken as a rescission of the Council's action of May 19, 1922, providing for the payment of the principal amount of the entire issue of \$300,000 of bonds of which the \$25,000 principal amount now to be extended constitute a part, nor as affecting the obligation of the Council of the Diocese declared in the resolutions adopted by the Council May 22, 1930, relating to the bonds then unpaid, but merely as an extension of the time of the payment of the same.

Respectfully submitted,

FINANCE COMMITTEE OF CHURCH SCHOOLS  
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

By E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS,  
Chairman of Special Committee.



This report was received and its resolutions were adopted without dissenting vote.

Mr. Rotter presented the following resolution.

*Resolved*, That hereafter, beginning next year, the Bishop's annual address to the Council be sent to every clergyman, with the request that it be read to the congregations on some Sunday shortly after the date of the Council.

This was adopted.

The reports of St. Margaret's School, St. Christopher's School, Christchurch School, St. Catherine's, St. Anne's and St. Agnes' Schools were presented.

Mr. Rotter moved the continuance of the Committee appointed under the report of the Committee on the State of the Church at the Council of 1933 which has not yet reported to the Council. This motion was carried.

It was moved and carried that after the reading of the minutes of today's sessions and suitable devotions, the Council adjourn *sine die*.

The Secretary read the minutes of the day's sessions and they were approved.

The Bishop then pronounced the benediction and Mr. Rosewell Page led in singing the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," after which the Chair declared the Council adjourned *sine die*.

H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, *President*.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Secretary*.

L. CARTER HARRISON, *Assistant Secretary*.

## In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

ROBERT CARTER BEVERLEY

Born in Richmond February 19, 1905.

Graduated Virginia Polytechnic Institute 1927.

Graduated Virginia Theological Seminary 1931.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Tucker June 5, 1931.

Ordained Priest by Bishop Tucker May 16, 1932.

He held the charge of Ivy Parish, Albemarle County, from his ordination to the diaconate until his death.

Died September 30, 1933.

*"The Master is come, and calleth for thee."*

# In Memoriam

---

THE REVEREND

EDWIN S. HINKS

---

Born in Baltimore, Maryland, April 2, 1858

Graduated University of Maryland.

Graduated Virginia Theological Seminary 1890.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Whittle 1890.

Ordained Priest by Bishop Whittle 1891.

His first charge was Meade Parish, Fauquier County, 1890-95.

Rector St. James Church, Leesburg, 1895-1903.

Dean St. Michael's Cathedral, Boise, Idaho, 1903-08.

Rector Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, 1908-13.

Rector Church of the Ascension, St. Louis, Missouri, 1913-14.

Rector Christ Church, Cambridge, Maryland, 1914-18.

Rector Grace Church, Elk Ridge, Maryland, 1918-27.

Rector Cedar Run Parish, Fauquier County, 1927-31.

Retired from active work 1931.

Died October 9, 1933.

---

*"For I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day."*

# In Memoriam

---

THE REVEREND

LAURANCE BRENT

---

Born at Heathsville, Northumberland County, April 18, 1901.  
Student at William and Mary and Randolph-Macon Colleges.  
Graduated Virginia Theological Seminary 1927.  
Ordained Deacon by Bishop Tucker June 10, 1927.  
Ordained Priest by Bishop Tucker June 8, 1928.  
His first charge was Bromfield Parish, 1927-28.  
Rector of Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, 1928-31.  
Rector of Meade Parish, Fauquier County, 1931-33.  
Died November 19, 1933.

---

*"In the time of trouble He shall hide me in His tabernacle."*

## APPENDICES

### APPENDIX A. REPORTS.

- I. The Bishops' Report of Official Acts.
- II. The Diocesan Missionary Society.
  - (a) The Executive Committee.
  - (b) The Board of Apportionment.
  - (c) The Board of Christian Social Service.
  - (d) The Board of Religious Education.
  - (e) The Board of Publicity.
  - (f) The Board of Colored Work.
  - (g) The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.
- III. The Woman's Auxiliary.

### APPENDIX B. REPORTS OF TREASURERS.

- I. Receipts from Churches.
- II. The Treasurer of the Diocese.
- III. The Board of Apportionment.
- IV. The Church Extension Committee.
- V. The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.
- VI. The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.

### APPENDIX C. STATISTICAL REPORTS.

- I. Parochial Reports.
- II. Parochial Reports of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.
- III. Statistician's Report.

INDEX.

**APPENDIX A**

**I. REPORT OF OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS OF THE DIOCESE**

**CONFIRMATIONS**

By Bishop Tucker.....	446
By Bishop Goodwin.....	642
Total.....	1,088

**POSTULANTS RECEIVED**

J. Frank Hanley, Robert S. Boshier, Treadwell Davis, Thomas Green Faulkner, Jr., James Fitzhugh Ferneyhough, Ronald H. Roland, Eliot Boyd Graves. Total number of Postulants, 6.

**CANDIDATES FOR ORDERS ADMITTED**

Braxton Bragg Comer Lile, Herbert Thomas Pateman, Robert S. Boshier, Thomas Greene Faulkner, Jr., James Fitzhugh Ferneyhough, Ronald H. Roland. Total number of candidates, 12.

**DEACONS ORDAINED**

By Bishop Tucker: Paul E. Shultz, on May 5, 1933, at St. John's Chapel, Blackwell's Hollow, Greene County; Robert H. Thomas and Braxton Bragg Comer Lile, on June 9, at Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary; William Byrd Lee Milton, on June 11, 1933, at Grace Church, St. Mary's Parish.

**PRIESTS ORDAINED**

By Bishop Tucker: Rev. Braxton Bragg Comer Lile, on December 24, 1933, at the Church of the Ascension, Richmond. By Bishop Goodwin: Rev. William Byrd Lee Milton, on December 21, 1933, at Ware Church, Gloucester; Rev. Charles William Frederick Smith, on May 21, 1933, at St. Paul's Memorial Church, University.

**CHURCHES CONSECRATED**

By Bishop Tucker: St. John the Evangelist Chapel, Blackwell's Hollow, Neve Parish, Greene County, on May 5, 1933. By Bishop Goodwin: Snowden Chapel, in Fairfax Parish, on June 4, 1933.

**LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN**

Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving, II., to the Diocese of Long Island; Rev. William Wyllie, Jr., to the Diocese of Delaware; Rev. W. E. Allen, to the Diocese of Washington.

**LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED**

Rev. Claudius Partlett Shelton, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia; Rev. Charles Grub Leavell, from the Diocese of Kentucky.

**II. THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**

**II. (a) REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

The Auditor's report of the transactions of the Diocesan Missionary Society for last year, which have been presented to this Council, will show in detail all of the transactions during the year 1933 of the Executive Committee and the various Boards dealing with the missionary and church extension work of the Diocese. Suffice it to say here that our total receipts from the parishes upon their parish acceptances of gifts for missions amounted to \$101,500 as compared with the \$171,024 which had been set as our budget for work in the Diocese and our quota for work of the General Church. In addition to this amount coming from parishes on account of acceptances of parish quota the appeal for an Easter and Whitsunday special gift brought in the further amount of \$5,500. With this income we were forced to cut our acceptance for the work of the General Church to \$24,486 and payments to the Diocesan Missionary Society to \$54,851. After having cut every appropriation to the utmost extent we felt to be possible without too great loss to the efficiency of our work the Missionary Society closed the year 1933 with a deficit of \$5,142.42. This amount, with a balance of about \$3,000 additional required to complete our acceptance for the work of the General Church has been paid out of the income of the year 1934, leaving the Diocese with no debt coming over from the year 1933.

In our acceptances of parish quota for the year 1934 we seem to have reached the lowest point in our giving. They amount to \$93,000 as compared with \$101,500 for 1933. In this matter we are sharing in the situation of the General Church which has found that diocesan acceptances of quotas for 1934 have reached the lowest point since the beginning of the Nation-Wide Campaign in 1919.

In our missionary work in this Diocese we have entered upon our work this year with an acceptance of \$20,000 for work of the General Church as compared with \$24,486 for 1933 and with still fur-

ther reductions in our work in this Diocese. We have found it necessary to eliminate any appropriation to the Virginia Churchman and have cut all other appropriations. We have further requested the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia to make arrangements for the extension of \$25,000 of the Church Schools bonds maturing this year, as this amount will be needed to be transferred from the payment of bonds to the carrying on of the living work of the Missionary Society in order to save our work from total destruction. This matter will be presented to the Council by the Board of Trustees of the Church Schools.

In spite of these cuts the Executive Committee of the Missionary society has found that it will still need nearly \$14,000 to pay the salaries of our missionaries during the current year. The total budget of the Society for the year 1934 is as follows:

Payment of salaries to missionaries, clergy and lay workers .....	\$56,000.00
Appropriation to Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	6,000.00
Appropriation to St. Paul's Memorial, University.....	1,800.00
Specials and miscellaneous.....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,400.00

To meet these appropriations we have an anticipated income of \$49,000 from the Diocese, \$1,200 as a gift from our Bishops out of their salaries and \$115 from special gifts, etc., making a total of \$50,315.

We are at present engaged in making a special appeal to the Diocese to secure this amount and an amount of \$15,000 additional as a special gift for the work of the General Church in response to the appeal of the National Council for the \$500,000 of special gifts to balance their budget for this year. Letters have been sent by the Bishop to every individual communicant in the Diocese as far as their names could be secured. Individual gift envelopes have been sent to each one and we are looking forward with earnest hope and prayer to the response of our people at Whitsunday and immediately thereafter.

We have no vacant cures as the parishes without resident ministers are either under the charge of ministers in adjoining parishes or are having services provided by students from the Theological Seminary. This has indeed been one of the striking features of the past few years. Twenty years ago and prior thereto it was a frequent occurrence that from one-sixth to one-fifth of all the cures in the Diocese would be vacant with little provision made for keeping up services during the vacancy and consequent loss to the morale of the Church and the efficiency of its work. Today regular services are being held in every parish in the Diocese and our Church is consequently

in better position to meet and undertake the solution of the manifold and increasing problems and opportunities of its work.

Respectfully submitted,

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

By G. MACLAREN BRYDON,  
*Executive Secretary.*

II. (b) REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT AS AMENDED BY THE COUNCIL.

March 27, 1934.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

In obedience to the provision of Canon X, the Board of Apportionment presents the following tentative budget for the year 1935 for consideration and final action thereon:

*Tentative Budget for 1935.*

Diocesan Missionary Society:	
Salaries .....	\$ 52,543.00
Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	6,000.00
St. Paul's Memorial Church, University.....	1,500.00
Supply .....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 60,243.00
General Church.....	25,000.00
Church Schools.....	17,000.00
Diocesan Offices.....	2,500.00
Mayo Memorial Church House.....	2,500.00
Bible and Prayer Book Committee.....	300.00
Religious Education.....	1,500.00
Social Service.....	600.00
Old deficit note.....	1,500.00
Field Board.....	800.00
Salaries of Missionaries, etc.:	
Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	\$ 1,500.00
St. Paul's Memorial, University.....	800.00
Salaries under the Diocesan Missionary Society .....	5,500.00
General Church.....	16,914.00
	<hr/>
	24,414.00
Virginia Churchman.....	600.00
Operating deficit—previous year.....	8,643.00
	<hr/>
	\$145,600.00

You will note that this tentative budget is \$5,000 smaller than the tentative budget of 1934 and has been arrived at by retaining the present cuts in force and making still further reductions.

Under the item of Quota for Work of General Church, we have set \$25,000, which is a somewhat larger amount than the \$24,486 we accepted for 1933 or the \$20,000 accepted for 1934.

The item of Church Schools is fixed at \$17,000, which includes \$14,000 which the Diocese agreed several years ago to appropriate for the payment of bonds of the Church Schools for each year from 1935 to 1939 inclusive. You will doubtless remember that in 1929 a revision was made of the plan then in force to pay \$50,000 per year to Church Schools annually through the year 1934, and pay a sufficient amount only to cover the amount of the bonds maturing each year plus the interest on the outstanding bonds. The amount saved to the Diocese each year under this new plan was promised to be paid to the Church Schools in five equal annual installments of \$14,000 each from 1935 to 1939 and the Church Schools has directed that this amount be applied upon the payment of the principal of the later issue of the Church Schools bonds maturing annually through these years. The remaining \$3,000 of the item in our budget is to cover interest on the \$50,000 of the old issue of Church Schools bonds which were extended at their maturities in 1933 and 1934.

The item of Diocesan Offices has been cut \$1,000.

The Board of Religious Education has been increased to \$1,500 because \$1,200 is not sufficient to cover the salary and expenses of the of the Field Secretary of the Board of Religious Education.

The item of \$1,500 for the old deficit note is to pay the interest and \$1,000 upon the principal of the deficit note incurred in 1925-27. This note stands at present as \$8,500.

The item Field Board takes the place of the item in former budgets of expenses of fall campaign.

The last item, salaries and missionaries, etc., was inserted into the budget as a suggestion to show how appropriations would be increased if the total of acceptances reached a sufficient amount.

If the whole amount should be covered by acceptances it would mean adding \$7,800 to the item of the Diocesan Missionary Society and \$16,914 or so much thereof as may be necessary to reach the amount to be assigned by the National Council as our tentative quota for 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT.

By BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR.,

Chairman.

II. (c) REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.  
(Abridged.)

This Board held its usual four meetings during the year 1933.

Matters considered by the Board last year were arrangements for religious services in the C. C. C. camps and recreational facilities in these camps; an effort to emphasize the Church's responsibility for providing wholesome occupation, recreational or otherwise for leisure time; and a consideration of labor conditions throughout the State.

From the attached statistical report of the Executive Secretary it will be seen that the Board reaches a tremendous number of people in helpful ways, and in proportion to the small appropriation made really accomplishes unusual results.

The persons numbered in this statistical report include individuals in every part of the State and of all church denominations, both white and colored. The Executive Secretary invites questions and correspondence concerning social cases or situations in which he may be able to help.

GEO. P. MAYO, *Chairman.*

*Annual Report of Executive Secretary for Year 1933.*

Visits to hospital patients.....	923
Attentions rendered same.....	504
Christmas presents or treats.....	1,728
Institutions ministered to.....	53
Individuals cooperating.....	94
Church organizations cooperating.....	16
Individuals helped financially .....	167
Charity tickets and passes procured (twelve clericals).....	164
Services in institutions.....	683
Commitments to institutions arranged.....	29
Hospital treatments arranged.....	251
Individual cases advised.....	1,756
Probation cases.....	10
Positions secured.....	7

*Financial Report.*

Receipts:	
Diocesan appropriation.....	\$ 600.00
Contributions .....	1,613.61
	\$2,213.61
Disbursements:	
Corresponding Secretary's salary.....	\$ 600.00
Office Expenses:	
Stationary and office supplies.....	\$27.50

Stamps and postcards.....	20.97	
Telephone .....	64.85	
		113.32
Paid for individuals helped.....	1,500.29	
		\$2,213.61

II. (d) REPORT OF DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.  
(Abridged.)

The Board had its four quarterly meetings and (in addition to the activities of the Educational Secretary) has had commissions working on special projects, most of which have been satisfactorily solved.

We have been instrumental in conducting teacher training institutes and classes, supplying and putting on pageants, seasonal services and maintaining at all times an office in the Diocesan House where information can be obtained upon application. This of course is conducted by the Secretary, who, when correspondence cannot satisfy, makes personal visitations and gives whatever instruction is necessary. This is all-year service and the school or parish which does not secure the assistance needed has no one to blame but itself.

The Board has in course of preparation a new study book on the Prayer Book to be issued as soon as the compiler, the Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., can get his material assembled. The Board will underwrite the expense of publication when ready for the press.

A careful and thorough check-up has been made on the religious teaching conducted in the Diocesan Church Schools.

The Board has looked into the possibility, the advisability and location of summer camps for both boys and girls and has a committee which can be consulted in regard to vacation outings.

The most outstanding work of the Board over a term of years is the progress which has been made and facilities offered for special training of young people, teachers in schools, and adults making special study in our summer schools. Tappahannock and Shrine Mont are the two under strictly Diocesan supervision, though both have become so popular and efficient that they attract delegates from other dioceses. Our members are on other boards and are in touch with such schools as Kanuga of North Carolina and Blue Mountain Conference of this province. The fact that nearly 400 students attended these conferences last year attests their value and shows that the Diocese is meeting a real need, at the same time providing expert leaders for the better equipment of those who have the responsibility for the religious education of our youth.

B. D. CHAMBERS, *Chairman*.

II. (e) REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICITY.

The Board of Publicity of the Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society begs leave to report as follows:

At its initial meeting last year the Board was faced with the resignation of the Rev. R. Cary Montague as editor and of Mrs. Montague as associate editor and business manager of the Virginia Churchman. The Board reluctantly accepted their resignations, with an expression of appreciation of their long and faithful service.

Mr. Joseph B. Shaw volunteered to serve as business manager. The offer was accepted, and Mr. Shaw has been, and is now, handling the advertising, printing and circulation of the paper, as well as doing much of the editorial work. Mr. Shaw has done an admirable piece of work and has earned the gratitude of the Board. The Rev. W. Leigh Ribble was offered and accepted the editorship, and is now in charge.

The Board, at its meeting in April, was notified that this year there could be no Diocesan appropriation for the Virginia Churchman. This meant that either its publication would have to be suspended or some way would have to be found by which the paper could be made self-supporting.

Mr. Ribble and Mr. Shaw proposed a plan to meet the latter alternative. It was proposed to abandon the former plan of mailing the paper to all the communicants of the Diocese and to put the paper on a strictly paid subscription basis. There would be monthly issues, except in July and August. The form would be changed to magazine form, with pages of the same size as in the Spirit of Missions. The price would be one dollar per year for single subscriptions, or fifty cents in clubs of twenty or more. It was believed that by this plan there would be sufficient income from subscriptions and advertising to make the paper self-supporting.

After thorough discussion the proposed plan was given unanimous approval by the Board, and a resolution was adopted requesting the Diocesan Council to endorse the plan. A suggested form of resolution is appended hereto.

The Board believes it would be disastrous to suspend publication of the Virginia Churchman and urges that every effort be made to keep the paper in existence, even though its circulation must be greatly curtailed.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. GIBSON, *Chairman*.



## II. (f) REPORT OF THE BOARD ON COLORED WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, MAY, 1934.

*To the 139th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia.*

GENTLEMEN:

Your Board feels that it is entirely too new to give a full report to the Council on the Colored Work. However, it had a meeting shortly after its appointment, and made a partial survey of the work before it.

It discovered that there are six colored priests, fourteen preaching points, one church entirely self-supporting and more than seven hundred communicants. While there has been a falling off in receipts, we note with pleasure there has been an appreciable increase along other lines. Each mission pays something toward its minister's salary, and a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary is active in every mission.

Your Board believes that the three small schools that are now being conducted in the Diocese, and the John Moncure Memorial High School at Miller's Tavern, Va., at a very small cost should be continued, and that no further cuts, if possible, be made in the salaries.

It also feels that while there are more than two hundred thousand colored people in the Jurisdiction of the Diocese who are in need of the teaching of the Church, that it would not undertake to open any new fields at this time, but suggested that any clergyman who saw the need, and had the time, and with no expense to the Diocese, might give services whenever he saw the opportunity.

The Board recommended that a small loan or gift be made to three of the missions that had made repairs assuming most of the cost themselves, and that assistance be given the mission at Hanover some time in 1935 toward erecting there a small and inexpensive chapel.

The Board discussed the debts on colored property and appointed a committee of three to solicit funds for these debts in order that all available monies could be used for current needs. One of the members of the committee solicited from the Colored Convocation and the Sunday schools the sum of \$57.38 and turned the same over to the treasurer of the fund. The other members of the committee have not made their report, but are at work.

The Board therefore earnestly appeals to every clergyman and communicant of this great Church of ours in the Diocese of Virginia to give aid in assisting the Board to push the work earnestly and judiciously for the advancement of the colored people.

Respectfully submitted,

H. S. OSBURN, *Chairman.*

## II. (c) REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE.

To the Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., Bishop of Virginia, we respectfully submit the following report of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge:

In the work of the Archdeaconry we have had another very encouraging year. Hard times may have made the living of our workers a little more difficult, but it certainly has not affected their enthusiasm nor either the quality or quantity of their work. At one mission station I have baptized sixty persons and presented twenty-nine for confirmation in less than six months. Our people, too, are learning to give to the work of their Church. The quota assigned to the missions of the Archdeaconry by the Diocese is \$1,300. We have paid fifteen hundred or more. At least two of our missions, incredible as it may seem, have asked to have their quotas increased.

The work of the Preventorium has gone forward as well as we could expect. Funds have been low. At times we have been "in the red", but the work has been faithfully and efficiently done by Miss Park and her staff, now made up entirely of mountain helpers. There are always children waiting to come as soon as we can take them in. The State institutions can provide for only a small number of the children who have no money to pay. There are ninety-one boys and girls now waiting for free beds in the Blue Ridge Sanatorium alone, and we know how disastrous such waiting proves. In view of these facts one can form some idea of the need for the kind of work the Preventorium is doing.

The necessity for the removal in the near future of some six hundred of our mountain families from the Shenandoah National Park area constitutes quite a problem in our work. Two of our mission plants, Simmons Gap and Upper Pocosan, are in the park area and will soon pass out of our hands. At other points the park officials are taking the homes of the people and leaving the mission property on the outside. For instance, on Lost Mountain we still have our buildings and equipment with one lone family left to serve. The Federal Government is working out a plan to locate the people who must leave their old homes, in groups of fifty families each, on tracts of about seven hundred acres of land. The government is to put up buildings and let the people pay gradually for their homes, we hope, from work provided for them in the park area. We, of course, are trying to help in every way we can, and are planning to build our own church in at least two of these homestead tracts with money received from the sale of our property taken over by the park. By the next meeting of Council we will be able to tell more definitely of this work.

Since our report last year the Rev. Paul E. Shultz has been or-

dained to the priesthood and is in charge of Luray with the adjoining missions. The Rev. Charles P. Leavell has come to us from Kentucky and is ministering to the people of Lynnwood Parish. The Rev. Beverly Tucker White is now rector of St. Paul's, Ivy, and St. John the Baptist Mission, the Rev. Robert H. Thomas having gone to assist with work at Mineral. Never in the history of the Archdeaconry have we had so many fine young men. Opportunities are greater than ever before. Only a lack of money prevents the Church from reaping a wonderful harvest in this field.

The following figures, compiled from the monthly reports of workers from eighteen of our thirty-one missions, shows some of the activities and accomplishments of our workers.

During 1933 these workers paid 4,723 visits, 1,420 sick calls, took 612 persons to doctors or clinics. They received from their own mountain people 14,826 calls at the mission houses, entertained and showed the missions to 1,782 outside visitors. There were held 1,558 services, to which came 65,164 people, and at which offerings were made amounting to \$1,421.47, and this sum does not include special offerings at Christmas, Thanksgiving, etc. Of this amount \$892.69 went to the Diocese on a quota totaling \$830.20.

W. R. MASON, Associate Archdeacon.

### III. THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

#### III. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

To the Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., President *Ex-Officio*:

In making out a report of the first year of my stewardship, it is most encouraging to find that an intelligent knowledge of the work of our Church is felt to be more and more essential, and also to see how deeply the spiritual values are being emphasized in each one of our 180 branches of the Auxiliary.

In 1933 the Auxiliaries of this Diocese gave \$29,237.71 to missions, in spite of the financial depression, and they have reported more corporate communions, more prayer groups, Bible classes, study classes, Days of Intercession and attendance at Summer Conferences and Convocation meetings.

There are new officers in all the younger branches. Section B reports a 15 per cent increase in membership; the Juniors have nine new branches, and the new leader of the Little Helpers sees a wonderful opportunity to help parents who are trying to develop their children's religious life, and who will also find their own spirituality deepened and made real.

Through the Gift of Life Fund, several young women are being trained for future usefulness in the Church, while others, who have offered themselves, must wait for a more convenient season.

The women are wholeheartedly supporting the work of the Church through the Bishop's Request Fund, the Emergency Fund, the United Thank Offering, the Church Periodical Club and the Supply Department.

The Church Periodical Club sends a steady stream of good reading into many homes, and the isolated and shut-ins are kept in continued remembrance.

The Altar Guild stands ready to supply surplices and linen, if wants are made known. Please make use of this department, as you feel the need.

The response of the colored branches is very fine, and their leader asks your prayers and cooperation in your individual parishes.

#### *Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary and Section B.*

Money sent through Diocesan Treasurer:

To objects within the Diocese.....	\$10,653.99
To objects outside the Diocese.....	5,519.85

Not sent through Diocesan Treasurer:

To objects within the Diocese.....	1,089.90
To objects outside the Diocese.....	158.65

Sent through Church Periodical Club.....	107.76
United Thank Offering for 1933.....	6,441.33
Value of boxes.....	2,365.12

	\$29,237.61
--	-------------

#### *Junior Auxiliary.*

Gifts in money and boxes.....	1,174.50
-------------------------------	----------

#### *Little Helpers.*

Gifts in money.....	647.08
Value of boxes.....	79.43

\$29,237.61

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE W. BARTON, *President.*

APPENDIX B

I. RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT		RECEIPTS		
	Con- tingent Fund for 1933	Accept- ances of Budget Quota for 1933	Con- tingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work
<b>ALBEMARLE</b>					
Charlottesville—Christ.....	\$ 597 00	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 597 00	\$ 1,100 00	\$ 396 87
Trinity Mission.....	6 00		6 00	11 89	3 45
University—St. Paul's Mem'l.....	174 00	1,200 00	174 00	909 95	87 92
Virginia Mason Memorial.....				10 00	
Ivy—St. Paul's.....	126 00	337 00	126 00	339 00	4 32
Earlsville—Buck Mountain.....	9 00	50 00	9 95	50 00	1 41
Greenwood Parish.....	125 00	350 00	125 00	366 83	50 54
Holy Cross Chapel.....		50 00		51 00	
Glendower—Christ.....	100 00	714 00	100 00	714 00	44 87
Scottsville—St. John's.....	34 00	75 00	34 00	75 00	
Esmont—St. Stephen's.....	10 00	50 00	10 00	79 00	
Ivy—St. John the Baptist.....	13 00	75 00	13 00	75 00	
Simeon—St. Luke's.....	10 00	50 00	10 00	81 15	
Hickory Hill—Good Shepherd.....	6 00	29 00	6 00	29 00	1 33
Gibson Hollow—St. Andrew's.....	6 00	29 00	6 00	29 00	1 33
Red Hill—Grace.....	6 00	29 00	6 00	29 00	1 34
Walker's Parish—Grace.....	180 00	200 00	180 00	206 00	67 61
All Saints.....				3 83	
<b>ARLINGTON</b>					
Alexandria—Christ.....	618 00	3,000 00	618 00	2,127 34	20 50
St. Paul's.....	618 00	2,100 00	618 00	2,165 77	124 10
Grace.....	253 00	550 00	253 00	70 00	
Meade Memorial Chapel.....	9 00	50 00		15 00	
Braddock Heights—Immanuel.....	34 00	450 00		2 50	14 51
Arlington—Trinity.....	34 00	127 00	34 00	125 42	
Clarendon—St. George's.....	84 00	1,346 00	84 00	1,346 00	21 12
Glencarlyn—St. John's.....	16 00	75 00	16 00	75 00	18 57
Cherrydale—Epiphany.....	42 00		31 50	112 39	2 10
Maywood—Grace.....	34 00	150 00	34 00	150 00	
<b>CAROLINE</b>					
St. Asaph's Parish.....	25 00	38 00	25 00		2 50
Ruther Glen—St. Margaret's.....	10 00		10 00		3 00
Port Royal—St. Peter's.....	6 00	50 00	6 00	50 00	5 16
Grace.....				1 90	17 48
<b>CHARLES CITY</b>					
Westover Parish.....	100 00	365 00	100 00	400 00	35 82
<b>CLARKE</b>					
Berryville—Grace.....	286 00	1,500 00	286 00	1,500 00	29 72
St. Mary's Memorial.....	5 00	10 00	3 18	13 37	5 36
Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	228 00	3,162 00	228 00	3,183 01	825 88
Good Shepherd.....				6 32	
Greenway Court Parish.....	48 00		48 00	6 05	
<b>CULPEPER</b>					
Brandy—Christ.....	64 00	120 00	64 00	125 98	17 65
St. Mark's Parish.....	229 00	600 00	229 00	633 68	53 96
Rapidan—Emmanuel.....	85 00			55 93	
Mitchell's—All Saints Chapel.....	42 00			5 00	

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT		RECEIPTS		
	Con- tingent Fund for 1933	Accept- ances of Budget Quota for 1933	Con- tingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work
<b>ESSEX</b>					
Tappahannock—St. John's.....	85 00	500 00	85 00	500 00	37 04
Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's.....	31 00	50 00	20 00	25 62	
Montague—St. Luke's.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	20 19	
Miller's Tavern—Grace.....	6 00	30 00	6 00	23 37	4 00
Upright—St. Andrew's.....	6 00	35 00		15 55	1 00
St. Anne's Parish.....	42 00	350 00	42 00	355 00	18 00
<b>FAIRFAX</b>					
Falls Church—Falls Church.....	102 00	700 00	102 00	500 00	24 98
Theological Seminary Chapel.....	118 00	600 00	118 00	690 00	163 39
West End—St. John's Chapel.....	10 00			20 20	7 00
Bailey's—St. Paul's Chapel.....	9 00		9 00		
Lincolnia—St. Paul's Chapel.....	6 00				10 00
Sharon—Sharon Chapel.....	9 00		9 00		2 00
Groveton—Christ Chapel.....	8 00		8 00		
Snowden Mission.....				13 00	
McLean—St. John's.....	30 00	350 00	30 00	311 18	13 45
St. Mary's—Rixey Station.....	21 00	100 00	21 00	100 00	13 20
Vienna—McGill Parish.....	55 00	300 00	55 00	102 00	1 91
Fairfax—Zion.....	132 00	500 00	32 00	387 00	
Burke—Good Shepherd.....	16 00			6 86	
Pohick and Olivet.....	134 00		134 00	164 80	
Herdon—St. Timothy's.....	70 00	50 00	16 00	39 00	15 00
Chantilly—Christ.....	13 00	35 00	13 00	35 00	
Centerville—St. John's.....	10 00			8 00	
St. Cyprian's Mission.....	4 00	10 00			8 04
<b>FAUQUIER</b>					
Cassanova—Grace.....	70 00		70 00	250 00	
Remington—St. Luke's.....	58 00	40 00		29 83	1 79
Hamilton Parish.....	393 00	2,824 00	393 00	2,824 00	7 88
Leeds Parish.....	96 00	305 00	96 00	200 59	72 51
Meade Parish.....	85 00	600 00	85 00	647 76	
Piedmont Parish.....	125 00	50 00		42 00	4 25
Whittle Parish.....	226 00	400 00	204 00	500 00	31 00
Our Saviour—Broad Run.....	23 00				
<b>FLUVANNA</b>					
St. John's.....	66 00	125 00	60 50	106 35	8 71
Bremo Bluff—Grace.....	18 00	165 00	18 00	160 30	12 31
<b>FREDERICK</b>					
Winchester—Christ.....	415 00	3,300 00	415 00	3,300 00	154 18
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's.....	6 00	20 00	6 00	27 79	
St. Thomas Parish.....	7 00	20 00	7 00	20 00	
<b>GLOUCESTER</b>					
Abingdon Parish.....	73 00	385 00	30 00	244 10	44 33
Ware Parish.....	115 00	774 00	115 00	775 02	38 32
<b>GOOCHLAND</b>					
Goochland—Grace.....	25 00	160 00	25 00	170 05	13 51
Lorraine—St. Mary's.....	6 00	75 00	6 00	75 00	
Little Byrd—Calvary.....				4 00	
<b>GREENE</b>					
Mission Home.....	18 00	85 00	18 00	125 73	31 16
Holy Innocents.....	10 00	65 00	10 00	65 00	
St. John's Chapel.....	10 00	65 00	10 00	69 41	
St. Thomas.....	2 00	20 00	2 00	20 00	
Bris—Industrial School Chapel.....	18 00	300 00	18 00	300 00	

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT		RECEIPTS		
	Contingent Fund for 1933	Acceptances of Budget Quota for 1933	Contingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work
Stanardsville—Grace.....	9 00	50 00	9 00	50 00	
Lower Pocosan.....	1 80	23 00	1 80	23 00	
Middle River.....	1 80			15 55	
St. James.....	1 80		1 80	15 41	
Cecil Memorial.....	1 80	9 00	1 80	9 00	4 82
Upper Pocosan.....	1 80	17 00	1 80	18 61	
<b>HANOVER</b>					
St. Martin's Parish.....	70 00	550 00	47 00	175 16	14 30
Hanover—St. Paul's.....	60 00	250 00	60 00	241 79	9 82
Old Church—Immanuel.....	54 00	200 00	54 00	200 00	14 15
Ashland—St. James.....	166 00	600 00	166 00	600 00	58 09
Hanover—Calvary Mission.....		10 00	5 00	10 00	6 00
<b>HENRICO</b>					
Richmond—St. John's.....	561 00	2,000 00	165 00	2,001 90	28 41
Monumental.....	400 00	3,000 00	400 00	3,002 10	30 59
Christ.....	168 00	900 00		869 71	25 67
St. Paul's.....	1,218 00	15,000 00	1,218 00	15,000 00	368 24
St. James.....	1,218 00	6,000 00	1,218 00	6,000 00	1,036 66
Grace and Holy Trinity.....	1,218 00	9,000 00	1,218 00	9,075 00	287 91
St. Mark's.....	177 00	1,248 00		867 35	2 25
All Saints.....	904 00	3,000 00	904 00	2,455 68	218 04
St. Andrew's.....	450 00	4,080 00	450 00	4,135 00	36 37
Holy Comforter.....	177 00	350 00	177 00	379 50	55 39
St. Philip's.....	52 00			57 37	40 32
Epiphany.....	60 00	627 00	60 00	100 00	
Ascension.....	60 00		60 00	86 02	32 89
St. Thomas.....	210 00	3,000 00	210 00	3,020 00	30 63
Osgood Memorial Missiou.....	6 00	30 00	6 00	30 00	11 55
St. Peter's Chapel.....	5 00		5 01	20 02	9 25
St. Augustine's Mission.....				5 00	
Brook Hill—Emmanuel.....	382 00	6,979 00	382 00	7,024 85	1,654 29
Westhampton—St. Stephen's.....	252 00	2,500 00	252 00	2,500 00	319 65
Highland Spgs.—Ch. of Messiah.....	10 00		10 00	29 50	
Sandston—Our Saviour.....	9 00			15 41	
Varina.....	21 00			14 16	
Christ Church Mission.....					
<b>KING AND QUEEN</b>					
King and Queen—Immanuel.....	15 00	82 00	15 00	82 00	5 50
Beazley—St. Mark's.....	6 00	25 00		1 00	
<b>KING GEORGE</b>					
St. John's—King George.....	18 00	111 00	18 00	111 45	28 10
Emmanuel—Port Conway.....	36 00	72 00	36 00	77 46	9 50
St. Paul's Parish.....	90 00	78 94	90 00	78 94	1 50
<b>KING WILLIAM</b>					
St. David's Parish.....	25 00	28 00	28 00	28 00	11 18
West Point—St. John's.....	45 00	200 00	45 00	149 03	17 50
St. Paul's Mission.....	9 00	50 00	6 42	10 00	7 50
<b>LANCASTER</b>					
Lancaster—Trinity.....	21 00	15 00	21 00	15 00	
Kilmarnock—Grace.....	51 00	200 00	51 00	200 00	16 77
Whitechapel and Emmanuel.....	45 00	25 00	45 00	60 00	19 90
<b>LOUDOUN</b>					
Ashburn—Belmont Chapel.....				3 57	
Aldie—Our Redeemer.....	63 00		62 25	335 00	
Middleburg—Emmanuel.....	105 00	800 00	105 00	808 00	53 60

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT		RECEIPTS		
	Contingent Fund for 1933	Acceptances of Budget Quota for 1933	Contingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work
Oatlands—Our Saviour.....	40 00				
Leesburg—St. James.....	300 00	2,000 00	300 00	2,000 00	9 20
Lucketts—Christ.....	27 00		6 00	6 70	
Hamilton—St. Paul's.....	27 00				
Round Hill—Mt. Calvary.....	19 00				
Purcellville—St. Peter's.....	27 00		27 00	121 01	1 30
<b>LOUISA</b>					
Mechanicsville—St. John's.....	12 00	37 00	12 00	37 00	
Louisa—St. James.....	34 00	125 00		40 60	3 50
Mineral—Incarnation.....	48 00	125 00	48 00	126 50	3 99
<b>MADISON</b>					
Madison—Piedmont.....	10 00		7 50		
<b>MATHEWS</b>					
Kingston Parish.....	84 00	300 00	84 00	423 21	114 45
<b>MIDDLESEX</b>					
Christchurch Parish.....	69 00	551 00	69 00	551 00	69 56
<b>NEW KENT</b>					
St. Peter's Parish.....	6 00	28 00	6 00	28 00	
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND</b>					
Heathsville—St. Stephen's.....	34 00	200 00	34 00	200 00	6 46
Fleeton—St. Mary's.....	34 00	200 00	34 00	201 00	5 23
Wicomico Parish.....	15 00	29 00	15 00	29 00	
<b>ORANGE</b>					
Orange—St. Thomas.....	235 00	600 00	235 00	600 00	3 68
Gordonsville—Christ.....	69 00	400 00		210 23	11 89
Gordonsville—St. Paul's.....	9 00			10 00	1 50
Barboursville—Barbour Mem'l.....	18 00	50 00	18 00	50 00	78
<b>PAGE</b>					
Luray—Christ.....	25 00	200 00	25 00	200 00	
Ingham—St. Paul's.....	3 00			26 03	
St. George's Mission.....	9 00		9 00	75 00	5 00
St. Luke's—Tanners Ridge.....		20 00		24 56	
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM</b>					
Manassas—Trinity.....	133 00		44 34	43 72	142 50
Haymarket Parish.....	151 00	200 00	65 00	165 00	10 00
<b>RAPPAHANNOCK</b>					
Woodville—St. Paul's.....	9 00	50 00	10 50	75 00	6 00
Washington—Trinity.....	40 00	65 00	13 00	25 84	1 00
Sperryville—Emmanuel.....	10 00			10 07	4 50
<b>RICHMOND</b>					
Lunenburg Parish.....	88 00	511 00	88 00	511 00	9 27
North Farnham Parish.....	16 00	75 00	16 00	35 00	15 50
<b>ROCKINGHAM</b>					
Harrisonburg—Emmanuel.....	140 00	150 00	145 00	151 50	17 00
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial.....	27 00	113 00	27 00	113 00	
Yancey—St. Stephen's.....	7 00	43 00	7 00	24 25	
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd.....	7 00		7 00	43 00	

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT		RECEIPTS		
	Con- tingent Fund for 1933	Accept- ances of Budget Quota for 1933	Con- tingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work
<b>SHENANDOAH</b>					
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's.....	16 00	25 00	10 00	9 15	2 13
Woodstock—Emmanuel.....	13 00	100 00	13 00	100 00	
Orkney Spgs.—Transfiguration	10 00	50 00	10 00	50 00	5 25
<b>SPOTSYLVANIA</b>					
Lewiston—St. John's.....	13 00				
Fredericksburg—St. George's...	510 00	1,500 00	510 00	1,719 50	22 13
Trinity.....	168 00	800 00	70 25	800 00	44 54
Spotsylvania—Christ.....	5 00	15 00	5 00	15 00	
<b>STAFFORD</b>					
Overwharton Parish.....	42 00	534 00	42 00	195 98	4 26
<b>WARREN</b>					
Newton Parish.....	109 00	150 00		35 00	14 52
<b>WESTMORELAND</b>					
Cople Parish.....	111 00	350 00		355 48	2 72
Nomini Grove—St. Paul's.....	16 00	150 00	16 00	150 00	4 41
Montross Parish.....	58 00	134 00	58 00	134 00	
Oak Grove—St. Peter's.....	66 00	260 00	66 00	260 00	1 80
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's.....	51 00		51 00	45 05	
Miscellaneous.....				3 24	5 63

NOTE.—The blank spaces in the list of acceptances of budget quota for 1933 show the parishes and congregations from which the Treasurer of the Diocese received no acceptance.

II. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

May 8, 1934.

To the Finance Committee, Diocese of Virginia,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your authority, we have examined in detail the records and accounts of the General Diocesan Operating Funds administered through the office of the Treasurer, Reverend G. MacLaren Brydon, Richmond, Virginia, for the year January 10, 1933, to January 10, 1934.

Upon satisfactory verification of the Treasurer's accounts, we have compiled therefrom, both in general and in detail, miscellaneous statements of receipts and disbursements of the various funds handled through the Operating Account.

The accounts, as a whole, were found in regular and satisfactory order.

The Treasurer's duties appear to have been faithfully and intelligently performed, and in accord with proper authority.

Brief comments and explanations are presented.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. TOLER & COMPANY,

By A. M. TOLER, Certified Public Accountant.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The Diocesan Operating Account, considered as a whole, includes several miscellaneous funds for general church administrative and extension purposes. The cash funds are derived from churches in the Diocese, from the Woman's Auxiliary, from gifts and other sources, as well as from the Diocesan Program apportionments to specific accounts.

Monies accruing to the General Account from churches and sundry sources are not definite in the sense of verification. It is impracticable to attempt to go beyond the Treasurer's records in the matter of verification of small remittances, except through the medium of Treasurer's receipts, records. It is apparently the invariable rule of the Treasurer's office to give receipts for all amounts remitted to the office.

The general account of receipts and disbursements as a whole for the year is summarized in Exhibit "A." It may be noted that the amount or net balance of cash in the Treasurer's hands at the beginning of the year 1933 was represented in—

Principal funds of Church Workers' Pension Fund in sav- ings account.....	\$593 30
Net deficit or overdraft in sundry operating accounts.....	488 17
Net cash to begin (as above).....	\$105 13
The outstanding debt to bank for loans was then.....	\$4,900 00

During the year funds were received from various sources amounting to.....	\$128,874 28
This included temporary loans from bank.....	23,000 00
of which was repaid.....	16,000 00
leaving current bank debt at January 10, 1934.....	7,000 00
against which the Treasurer had cash balance.....	1,505 83
composed of sundry balances and overdrafts noted in the last money column to the right in Exhibit "A."	

The Treasurer's disbursements by check for the year (excluding transfers inter-funds) was..... \$127,473 58

Repayments of bank loans were in this.

It is to be understood that Exhibit "A" is merely a condensed summary of cash receipts and disbursements for the year, showing the cash in hand at the end.

The general financial position of the treasury, or operating group, at January 10, 1934, is briefly summarized as follows:

ASSETS.

Cash in bank, per Exhibit "A".....	\$1,505 83	
Due from—		
Diocesan Missionary Society—Ad- vance.....	\$5,252 94	
Bible and Prayer Book Fund—Ad- vance.....	21 51	
Office Fund—Advance.....	5 55	
Bishop Tucker—Advance.....	248 53	
Fall Campaign Account—Advance...	1,330 50	
Book Department—Advance.....	59 37	
Interest Account—Advance.....	59 34	
	<u>6,977 74</u>	
		<u>\$8,483 57</u>

LIABILITIES.

First and Merchants National Bank—Current loan.	\$7,000 00	
Balance to credit of—		
Contingent and Bishop's Fund.....	\$ 740 84	
Diocesan Missionary Society, #2....	94 09	
Diocesan Missionary Society, #3, Church Workers' Pension Fund...	119 80	
Board Religious Education.....	210 59	
Christian Social Service.....	15 64	
Church Pension Fund.....	25 19	
Gordonsville Rectory (applied to old deficit, 1934).....	250 00	
Suspense Account (American Bank dividend).....	27 42*	
	<u>1,483 57</u>	
		<u>\$8,483 57</u>

As at date of this report, the current debt to bank had been paid (early in 1934). There exists, however, what may be termed an extraneous debt to the bank, arising in 1931, for account of—

Fund for Work Among Negroes.....	\$2,018 19	
Auto Fund.....	706 81	
Gordonsville Rectory.....	175 00	
	<u>\$2,900 00</u>	
No provision has been made so far in the financial program to provide the Treasurer with funds for this debt. (The Treasurer has found \$350.00 to apply to this old debt since January 10, 1934)	\$ 350 00	
Leaving a balance now of.....	2,550 00	

\*This belonged to the 1932 Program Account.

The details as to receipts and disbursements for each and all the individual accounts falling under the General Operating Account are contained in Exhibits "B" to "L," inclusive.

They are arranged, we think, in such manner as to render explanation here unnecessary.

Custodian of investment securities and cash reports items for account of—

Diocesan Missionary Society:		
Seaboard Air Line Ry. bonds, 1950, 4%.....	\$ 3,000 00	
Notes of vestry, Immanuel Church, Braddock Heights, Alexandria, 1964, 5%.....	15,500 00	
Savings account, First and Merchants Bank...	5,500 00	
	<u>\$24,000 00</u>	

Diocesan Committee of Church Pension Fund:		
U. S. Liberty Loan bond, 1938, 4¼%.....	\$ 50 00	
Sundry real estate first mortgage bonds, 6%...	1,600 00	
Savings account, First and Merchants National Bank.....	1,005 00	
	<u>2,655 00</u>	

Rives Fund (Mountain Missions):		
State of Missouri Road Bonds, 1941, 4¼%.....		30,000 00
Church Workers' Pension Fund:		
Sundry real estate first mortgage bonds.....	\$ 500 00	
Savings account, First and Merchants National Bank.....	744 32	
	<u>1,244 32</u>	

Cash funds amounting to \$89.36 collected by local committee towards Mayo Memorial Chapel Fund and deposited in savings department of American Bank and Trust Company (suspended) had not been turned over to the Treasurer under designation.

Property insurance and fidelity bond protection was reported in force as follows:

Mayo Memorial House.....	\$62,500 00
Furnishings.....	9,000 00
Rental structures, 105-109 North Jefferson.....	*\$ 4,000 00
Bishop's residence, Park Avenue.....	12,500 00
Treasurer and Assistant—Fidelity bond (#723390)	\$65,000.00,
\$5,000.00.....	\$70,000 00
The foregoing items were evidenced to us by premium receipts.	

\*Maintained by lessors.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.  
REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

OPERATING ACCOUNTS.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.  
For Year January 10, 1933, to January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "A."

ACCOUNTS	Balance Deficit Jan. 10, 1933	Receipts	Transfers to	Total Available	Disbursements	Transfers from	Balance Deficit Jan. 10, 1934	Details
Bishops' and Contingent Fund.....	\$ 1,004 08	\$ 20,700 38	\$ 7,506 82	\$ 21,704 47	\$ 14,955 01	\$ 6,008 62	\$ 740 84	Exhibit "B"
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	1,628 79	57,183 08		63,124 06	63,114 00	5,500 00	5,259 07	Exhibit "C"
Diocesan Missionary Society, #2.....	34 58	158 80		1,313 10	1,193 30		119 80	Exhibit "D"
Diocesan Missionary Society, #3.....	900 30	472 80		1,250 08	1,288 56		37 48	Exhibit "E"
Bible and Prayer Book Fund.....	70 66	270 00		1,466 80	1,658 80		191 94	Exhibit "F"
Board of Religious Education.....	481 89	1,375 00		1,815 84	1,608 00		207 84	Exhibit "G"
Board of Christian Social Service.....	15 64	600 00		1,892 42	1,952 42		59 98	Exhibit "H"
Fund for Work Among Negroes.....	165 25	1,607 67		7,502 33	7,007 19	20 00	475 14	Exhibit "I"
Church Pension Fund.....	60 75	3,629 80	1 80	7,505 93	7,400 88	239 44	105 05	Exhibit "K"
Office Fund.....	9 55	3,189 21	4,355 37	2,840 37	2,400 88		439 49	Exhibit "L"
Mayo House Fund.....	269 38	3,109 75		38,925 10	33,232 49	115 93	5,579 68	
Miscellaneous Funds—(Sundry).....	259 04	39,167 14	20 00					
Gifts of Churches.....								
Advance Account.....								
Fall Campaign.....								
Gordonsville Rectory.....								
St. Peter's Restoration Association.....								
Loan and Interest Account.....								
Other remittances.....								
Book Department (overdraft).....								
Book Department (for details).....								
Totals.....	\$ 105 13	\$ 128,874 28	\$ 11,883 99	\$ 140,863 40	\$ 127,473 58	\$ 11,883 99	\$ 1,505 83*	

\*Balance in Treasurer's hand to credit of Operating Account as a whole January 10, 1934.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BISHOPS' AND CONTINGENT FUND.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "B."

Balance January 1, 1933..... \$ 1,004 09

Receipts.

From churches..... \$16,624 33  
From Episcopal Fund..... 4,000 00  
Collected for Council (\$1.00 per head)..... 71 55  
Refunds on printing and binding..... 4 50

20,700 38

Total available..... \$21,704 47

Disbursements.

Bishop Tucker—Salary..... \$ 6,000 00  
Bishop Tucker—Traveling expense..... 500 00  
Bishop Goodwin—Salary..... 6,000 00  
Bishop Goodwin—Traveling expense..... 660 00  
Expenses of Standing Committee and Examining Chaplains..... 245 53  
Salaries and Expenses of Secretary at Council.... 285 07  
Remitted to W. W. Frazier, Treasurer, for expenses of Synod..... 120 00  
Remitted to W. G. R. Irwin for Council..... 67 00  
Printing Council Journal..... 445 67  
Printing and binding—Miscellaneous..... 62 90  
Expenses of Committeemen to meetings..... 19 65  
Premium on Treasurer's bond..... 162 50  
Insurance, taxes and repairs—904 Park Avenue.. 386 69  
Appropriated to Episcopal Fund..... 1,200 00  
Transferred to—  
Diocesan Office Expense Fund..... \$ 4,000 00  
Church Pension Fund..... 1 80  
Diocesan Missionary Society for deficit..... 806 82

4,808 62

Total disbursements..... \$20,963 63

Balance (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 740 84

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DIOCESAN MISSION FUNDS.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "C."

Balance January 1, 1933 (Savings Account).....	\$	27
Deficit January 1, 1933 (General Account).....		*1,629 06

Receipts.

Appropriation from Diocesan Program.....	\$49,851 00	
Income from invested funds.....	787 50	
Interest on Savings Account.....	8 00	
Donation from Bishops' Request Fund.....	1,000 00	
Gift from Easter and Whitsunday offerings.....	5,084 29	
Special gifts.....	230 00	
Other gifts towards 1932 deficit: From		
Bishop Tucker, 1932.....	\$ 72 24	
Woman's Auxiliary, on 1932.....	750 00	
	<u>822 24*</u>	
Transfer from Contingent Fund.....	806 82*	
Transfer from Contingent Fund—10% contribu- tion of Bishops' salaries.....	1,200 00	
Transfers from—		
Principal Account—Maturity Braddock Heights loan.....	500 00	
Principal Account—Special bequest for Moun- tain Missions.....	5,000 00	
	<u>65,289 85</u>	
Total available.....	\$63,661 06	

Disbursements.

Salaries paid to missionaries.....	\$53,527 53	
Remitted to Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	7,500 00	
Remitted to St. Paul's Memorial Church, Uni- versity.....	2,022 00	
Traveling expenses—Members to meetings.....	138 65	
Supply Fund (for vacancies).....	55 81	
Special expenditures:		
Moving Expenses of Missionaries...\$	42 50	
Taxes and insurance—Weddell Me- morial Chapel.....	67 75	
Insurance—Goochland chapels.....	21 60	
Interest on note.....	3 33	
	<u>135 18</u>	

\*Deficit taken up by these two items.

Income remitted to St. Paul's, Hanover.....	25 00	
Custodian of securities.....	9 83	
	<u>63,414 00</u>	
Balance (in Treasurer's hands).....	247 06	
Deduct—Deposit of principal funds in Special Account.....	5,500 00	
	<u>Deficit—Operating Account, December 31, 1933 (Ex- hibit "A").....</u>	\$ 5,252 94

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DIOCESAN MISSIONS ACCOUNT, No. 2.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "D."

Deficit January 1, 1933—		
Auto Fund.....	\$ 33 57	
Wicomico Church Yard Fund.....	1 01	
	<u>\$ 34 58</u>	

Receipts.

From Woman's Auxiliary (auto).....	\$ 149 50	
Gift from Mrs. H. Fleming.....	10 00	
	<u>159 50</u>	
Total available.....	\$ 124 92	

Disbursements.

Interest on debt (auto).....	\$ 21 98	
Interest on debt (church yard).....	3 85	
Payment on principal debt.....	5 00	
	<u>30 83</u>	
Total disbursements.....		30 83
Balance December 31, 1933 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 94 09	

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DIOCESAN MISSIONS ACCOUNT, No. 3.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "E."

CHURCH WORKERS' PENSION FUND.

Balance January 10, 1933—		
Operating Account—Current use...\$	307 00	
Principal Account—Savings.....	593 30	
	<u>\$ 900 30</u>	



*Receipts.*

From various churches (rebates).....	\$ 379 80	
Income from invested funds.....	33 00	
		412 80
Total available.....		\$ 1,323 10

*Disbursements.*

Pension remitted to Henry C. Colles..	\$ 300 00	
Pension remitted to M. Lawrence.....	300 00	
Withdrew from savings for investment	593 30	
		1,193 30
Balance January 10, 1934 (Pension Fund).....	\$	119 80

RIVES FUND—MOUNTAIN MISSIONS.

*Receipts.*

Income from invested funds.....	\$ 1,275 00
---------------------------------	-------------

*Disbursements.*

To Custodian—Principal Fund.....	\$ 15 00	
Remitted to Archdeacon Mason.....	1,260 00	
		1,275 00

Balance January 10, 1934 (Rives Fund).....

YOUNG FUND—MISSION HOME.

*Receipts.*

Interest on savings deposit.....	\$ 76 07	
From Board of Apportionment.....	11 43	
		\$ 87 50

*Disbursements.*

Remitted to Archdeacon Mason.....	87 50	
Balance January 10, 1934 (Young Fund).....		
Total balance January 10, 1934 (Diocesan Missionary Society, No. 3) (Exhibit "A").....	\$	119 80

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK FUND.

Year Ended January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "F."

Deficit..... \$ 10 95

*Receipts.*

Appropriation from Diocesan Program.....	\$ 265 00	
Gift from A. L. Ribble.....	5 00	
		270 00

Total available..... \$ 259 05

*Disbursements.*

Remitted to M. B. Porter, Secretary Virginia		
Bible Society.....	\$ 176 67	
Cost of various grants.....	98 43	
Freight on books.....	5 46	

Total disbursements..... 280 56

Deficit January 10, 1934 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 21 51

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

Year Ended January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "G."

Balance January 10, 1933..... \$ 491 89

*Receipts.*

Appropriation from Diocesan Program.....	\$ 1,325 00	
Refund from summer schools.....	50 00	
		1,375 00

Total available..... \$ 1,866 89

*Disbursements.*

Salary and expenses—Miss Estes, Field Secretary.	\$ 1,374 20	
Remittances to summer schools—White.....	150 00	
Remittances to summer schools—Negro.....	75 00	
Traveling expenses of institute speaker.....	7 90	
Rev. E. L. Woodward for postage.....	3 00	
Insurance on car (Field Secretary).....	46 20	

Total disbursements..... 1,656 30

Balance January 10, 1934 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 210 59

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

<i>EXHIBIT "H."</i>	
Balance January 10, 1933.....	\$ 15 64
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Appropriation from Diocesan Program.....	600 00
Total available.....	\$ 615 64
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Remitted to Rev. R. Cary Montague for office expenses.....	600 00
Balance January 10, 1934 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 15 64

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—FUND FOR WORK AMONG NEGROES.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

<i>EXHIBIT "I."</i>	
Deficit January 10, 1933.....	\$ 155 25
<i>Receipts.</i>	
From Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$ 252 00
From Stewart Fund.....	770 84
From Negro Missions towards property debt.....	48 25
From Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill.....	250 00
From Bishop Tucker.....	\$ 50 00
From Stewart Fund.....	100 00
(Towards scholarship, St. Paul's).....	150 00
Property rental, Charlottesville.....	22 25
Property rental, Gordonsville.....	10 20
J. L. Taylor—Towards upkeep of property.....	4 13
	1,507 67
Total available.....	\$ 1,352 42
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Applied to principal debt on real estate..	\$ 300 00
Interest on same.....	139 50
	\$ 439 50
Curtail of bank loan.....	\$ 110 00
Interest on loan (First and Merchants)..	85 47
	195 47

Interest on church school loan.....	72 00
Insurance premiums paid—Sundry property.....	210 00
Taxes—Sundry property.....	52 72
Repairs—Mission property.....	87 00
Gifts for special purposes—(Bishop Goodwin)....	54 98
Applied to scholarship at Normal and Industrial School.....	240 75
	1,352 42
Total disbursements.....	1,352 42
Balance January 10, 1934 (Exhibit "A").....	.....

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CHURCH PENSION FUND.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

<i>EXHIBIT "J."</i>	
Balance January 10, 1933.....	\$ 60 75
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Income from investments.....	\$ 115 34
Assessment from—	
W. L. Ribble, Upper Pocosin.....	\$ 1 80
St. Paul's, West Point.....	7 66
	9 46
Transferred from Contingent Fund.....	1 80
Maturity of principal notes.....	505 00
	631 60
Total available.....	\$ 692 35
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Remitted to Church Pension Fund.....	\$ 12 16
Remitted to Mrs. Prentiss.....	150 00
	162 16
Total disbursements.....	162 16
Balance in fund January 10, 1934.....	\$ 530 19
Deduct deposit of Principal Fund in Special Account.....	505 00
	25 19
Balance, Current Account (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 25 19

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—OFFICE AND MAYO HOUSE FUNDS.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "K."

OFFICE.  
Deficit January 10, 1933..... \$ 9 55

Receipts.

Appropriation from Diocesan Pro-gram.....\$ 2,226 00  
From Church Pension Fund..... 300 00  
Gifts towards salary..... 400 00  
Gifts for books..... 5 00  
Clergy permits..... 21 25  
Refund from Whitsunday gifts for ex-penses of Campaign..... 194 28  
Other refunds..... 12 68  
Transfers from—  
Contingent Fund..... 4,000 00  
Mayo House Account..... 239 44  
Fall Campaign Account..... 115 93

7,514 58

Total available..... \$ 7,505 03

Disbursements.

Salaries—Treasurer.....\$3,195 12  
Office staff..... 2,922 00  
Traveling expenses..... 26 15  
Printing, postage, etc..... 483 77  
Office supplies and expense..... 170 91  
Telephone and telegraph..... 223 23  
Audit of Treasurer's records..... 400 00  
Advance for clergy permits..... 23 00  
Safety box rent..... 3 30  
Advanced for books..... 9 50  
Flowers, etc..... 10 00  
Gift to employees..... 17 00  
Copying records, etc..... 6 60  
Transfer to Loan and Interest Ac-count..... 20 00

Total disbursements..... 7,510 58

Deficit January 10, 1934 (Office Account)..... \$ 5 55

MAYO HOUSE.

Deficit January 10, 1933..... \$ 269 38

Receipts.

Appropriation from Diocesan Pro-gram..... \$ 3,042 00  
Special gifts..... 40 00  
Temporary use—Rooms..... 3 00  
Refund—Water overcharge..... 24 75

3,109 75

Total available..... \$ 2,840 37

Disbursements.

Wages—House servants.....\$ 1,377 76  
Pension—George Banks (to date of death)..... 409 00  
Gas, water and electricity..... 175 28  
Fuel for heating..... 299 43  
Repairs and plumbing..... 266 55  
Insurance and taxes..... 51 25  
Janitor's supplies, etc..... 21 66  
Transfer to Office Account..... 239 44

Total disbursements..... 2,840 37

Balance January 10, 1934.....

Net deficit Office and Mayo House Account January 10, 1934 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 5 55

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "L."

GIFTS OF CHURCHES.

Balance January 10, 1933.....

Receipts.

Gifts for various benevolences (as below)..... \$ 1,460 36

Disbursements.

(As designated.)

To American Church Building Cor-poration..... \$ 2 00

Bishop Tucker—Sundry gifts.....	45 90
Bishop Goodwin—Sundry gifts.....	34 10
Bishop Tucker—Special offering at Council.....	20 89
Dr. B. I. Bell—Traveling expenses to Council.....	36 30
Book Department—From Trinity at Arlington.....	2 22
Children's Home Society.....	56 64
Rev. W. B. Everett—Addition to salary.....	100 00
Lewis B. Franklin:	
Jerusalem and East Mission.....	299 74
General church.....	62 57
Printing in Portuguese.....	100 00
W. Roy Mason—Mountain Missions	110 00
R. Cary Montague—From Hunton Estate for City Missions.....	450 00
Ernestine Riddick—School expense.	50 00
Holmes Turner—For Church of Messiah.....	75 00
Club (as designated)—For dues of minister.....	15 00
 Total disbursements.....	 1,460 36
 Balance—Gift Account.....	 .....

ADVANCE ACCOUNT.

<i>Deficit</i> January 10, 1933—	
Account of Bishop Tucker.....	\$ 360 00
Account of Bishop Goodwin.....	20 00
	<u>\$ 380 00</u>

*Receipts.*

Refunds by:	
Bishop Tucker (1932).....	\$ 360 00
Bishop Tucker (1932).....	511 72
Bishop Goodwin (1932).....	20 00
Bishop Goodwin (1932).....	55 00
Woman's Auxiliary.....	14 00
Rev. P. A. Arthur.....	110 00
Rev. T. D. Brown.....	23 00
St. Andrew's Church.....	5 00

Fund for Work Among Negroes (for Bishop Goodwin).....	21 98
Office Fund (for F. M. Osburn)...	10 00
	<u>1,130 70</u>
Net total refunds, 1933 loans.....	\$ 750 70

*Advances, 1933.*

To Bishop Tucker.....	\$ 760 25
Bishop Goodwin.....	76 98
Woman's Auxiliary.....	14 00
Rev. P. A. Arthur.....	110 00
Rev. T. D. Brown.....	23 00
Rev. F. M. Osburn.....	10 00
St. Andrew's Church.....	5 00
	<u>999 23</u>
Total (for 1933).....	

*Overdraft* in account of Bishop Tucker (carried over to 1934)..... \$ 248 53

FALL CAMPAIGN ACCOUNT.

<i>Deficit</i> January 10, 1933.....	\$ 781 39
--------------------------------------	-----------

*Receipts.*

Appropriation from Diocesan Pro- gram.....	\$ 450 00
From Woman's Auxiliary.....	35 00
	<u>485 00</u>
<i>Balance of deficit</i> .....	\$ 296 39

*Disbursements.*

Applied on old debt.....	\$ 450 00
Interest on debt.....	20 00
Meetings (expenses).....	146 20
Traveling.....	148 61
Printing.....	146 37
Postals.....	7 00
Transfers to Office Fund on expenses	115 93
	<u>\$ 1,034 11</u>
Total disbursements.....	

*Deficit* January 10, 1934..... \$ 1,330 50

GORDONSVILLE RECTORY ACCOUNT.

Deficit January 10, 1933..... \$ 288 28

Receipts.

From Bishop Tucker..... 728 28

Total available..... \$ 440 00

Disbursements.

Applied on old debt..... 440 00

Balance January 10, 1934.....

ST. PETER'S CHURCH RESTORATION ASSOCIATION.

Receipts.

From G. M. Brydon, Treasurer..... \$ 210 71

Disbursements.

Materials and labor..... 210 71

Balance January 10, 1934.....

LOAN AND INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Balance January 10, 1933..... \$ 1,250 00

Receipts.

From Fund for Work Among Negroes—To apply on debt..... \$ 110 00

From Gordonsville Rectory Account—To apply on old note..... 440 00

From Fall Campaign Fund—To apply on old debt..... 450 00

1,000 00

Temporary loans from First and Merchants National Bank..... 23,000 00

Withdrawn from Savings Account..... 6,000 00

Church Extension Committee..... 375 00

Total available..... \$31,625 00

Disbursements.

Applied on old debt..... \$ 2,000 00

Repaid First and Merchants loans.. 16,000 00

Repaid Church Extension Com-

mittee..... 375 00

Redeposited in Savings Account.... 6,000 00

Interest paid..... 59 34

24,434 34

Balance January 10, 1934..... \*\$ 7,190 66

FUNDS IN OTHER REMITTANCES (FOR TRANSFER).

Receipts.

Money received from sundry sources—Consigned to other treasuries (total)..... \$ 4,769 67

Remitted (as Directed).

Rev. G. M. Brydon, Treasurer:

For 1932 quota..... \$ 325 61

For 1933 quota..... 2,231 56

Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer—For General Church (Woman's Auxiliary).....

1,090 46

Bishop H. St. George Tucker..... 350 00

Bishop F. D. Goodwin..... 14 00

Rev. G. M. Brydon, Treasurer—For Hanover Tubercular Fund..... 6 00

Transfer to Diocesan Missionary Society (gift of Woman's Auxiliary). 750 00

Transfer Book Department (Trinity Chapel)..... 2 04

Total remitted..... 4,769 67

Balance.....

Miscellaneous.

Book Department (old account)—

Overdraft (1931)..... 59 37

Suspense Account—

1932 and 1933 Diocesan Program Funds—American Bank and Trust Co.—15% reported available..... 27 42

Total balance Miscellaneous Funds January 10, 1934 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 5,579 68

\*Consists of—  
Gordonsville Rectory Account..... \$ 250 00  
Note due First and Merchants..... 7,000 00  
Interest deficiency..... 59 34

Balance (as above)..... \$ 7,190 66

RECONCILEMENT OF BANK ACCOUNTS.  
Year Ended January 10, 1934.

SCHEDULE 1-A.

First and Merchants National Bank:

Balance, per statement..... \$ 7,961 13

Deduct: Checks outstanding:

# 4367.....	\$ 16 67
2041.....	56 67
2112.....	257 17
2122.....	2 00
2123.....	3 04
2124.....	2 00
2125.....	295 00
2126.....	2,700 00
2127.....	10 00
2128.....	4 36
2129.....	5 00
2130.....	3 50
2131.....	6 00
2132.....	180 00
2135.....	2,500 00
2136.....	278 21
2137.....	5 72

6,325 34

Balance per books in—

Operating Account..... \$ 1,505 83

Diocesan Program—1933 account..... 129 96

\$ 1,635 79

American Bank and Trust Co. (suspended):

Balance, per statement:

Diocesan Program—1932 Ac-  
count..... \$ 98 15

Diocesan Program—1933 Ac-  
count..... 87 95

\$ 186 10

Deduct: Checks outstanding.....

Dividend (15%)..... \$ 27 42

27 42

Balance, per books (in suspense)..... \$ 158 68

III. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF  
APPORTIONMENT

May 10, 1934.

To the Finance Committee, Diocese of Virginia,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your authority, we have examined in detail the records and accounts of funds received and disbursed through the Diocesan Treasurer's office for the 1933 and 1932 financial programs during the fiscal year 1933 ended January 10, 1934.

The Treasurer closed his account of the 1933 Program as at January 10, 1934. Therefore our statement, as herewith submitted, includes funds handled to that date.

The accounts were found in satisfactory order, and after verification we have prepared and submit herewith a condensed statement of such receipts and disbursements, identified as Exhibit "A," together with comments and explanations relating thereto.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. M. TOLER & COMPANY,  
By A. M. TOLER,  
Certified Public Accountant.

COMMENTS.

General Program Account.

The accompanying statement (Exhibit "A") records in summary form the receipt and disbursement of funds accruing to the Diocesan Program of financing church work under the general direction of the Board of Apportionment.

This Program is annual in its cycle of operation, and is laid out on specific plans for stated budget purposes.

Exhibit "A" is primarily a record of the 1933 Program to January 10, 1934. However, in section two of the same exhibit are shown the amounts received and disbursed in 1933 towards completing the 1932 Program.

The general limitations of the 1933 Program were set in—

Original acceptances by churches.....	\$101,380 00
Remittances from churches which did not commit themselves (approximately).....	2,500 00
Augmented by Easter and Whitsunday gifts.....	5,578 00
Other items through Bishop's request account.....	2,080 00

Total possibilities..... \$111,738 00

Of this total, up to January 10, 1934, was received and applied \$98,478.00,

leaving acceptances, unpaid at that date, in the approximate amount of \$12,260.00. As against this, however, remittances of the general church quota to New York had not been completed by the amount of \$7,469.74. (This was accomplished on January 14, 1934, by drawing temporarily on new Program money.)

Old Program debt, in the form of a note due to Mr. John M. Taylor, still stood at \$9,700.00 at the close of the Program year.

Referring again to the unrealized acceptances from churches, \$12,260.00, it was observed by us that up to the end of April of this year there had been received and applied \$7,390.00, leaving uncollected pledges at approximately \$4,870.00.

As at April 31, 1934, the net advance out of new money is still about \$2,300.00 to complete the 1933 Program obligations. Therefore if all remaining pledges, \$4,870.00, were paid up, the year's financial program could be cleared up without debt, and with about \$2,500.00 margin to apply possibly on old debt.

In order to complete the obligations as mentioned above, \$4,750.00 of temporary money has been borrowed since the close of the 1933 Program year. It was further observed by us that this had been repaid; also \$1,200.00 applied on the John M. Taylor obligation.

Therefore it may be said that at present (May, 1934,) there is no outstanding bank indebtedness for Programs behind 1934, other than the obligation of \$8,500.00 due to Mr. John M. Taylor.

The general church quota accepted by the Diocese for the 1933 Program year was.....	\$24,486 00
This was cleared in the following manner:	
From general receipts.....	\$14,925 25
Remittances by churches direct to New York..	768 07
From Easter and Whitsunday gifts.....	500 00
From Woman's Auxiliary through Bishop's request account.....	822 94
 Total applied to January 10, 1934.....	 \$17,016 26
 Balance unpaid at January 10, 1934.....	 \$ 7,469 74
(This balance was paid at January 14, 1934.)	

The appropriation of \$49,851.00 to Diocesan Missions was paid direct from general receipts. The appropriation, however, was further augmented by the amounts of \$5,084.29 from the Easter and Whitsunday gifts, and \$1,000.00 from the Woman's Auxiliary.

On the original appropriation of \$33,150.00 to the church schools in the Diocese was paid only the amount of \$8,550.00. This was used in retiring principal bonds of \$5,000.00 and interest on the outstanding debt to date,

\$3,550.00. The remaining \$25,000.00 school bonds were extended as to maturity.

Other appropriations, noted in Exhibit "A," were paid out as scheduled, together with temporary loans and interest on all debt.

With the exception therefore of the appropriation to schools, it may be assumed that the 1933 Program obligations will be met when all returns are in.

In the second section of Exhibit "A" is shown an account of the funds handled in 1933 to complete the 1932 Program account. There is a balance of \$98.15 shown to the credit of this account, which was on deposit in the American Bank and Trust Company, together with \$87.95 of the 1933 Program funds, when that bank was suspended. Fifteen per cent of the total amount has been recovered and transferred by the Treasurer to the operating fund. The remaining balance on the 1933 Program account was \$129.96 on deposit in the First and Merchants National Bank.

Altogether, it may be concluded that, while the final balance of funds to the credit of the 1933 account at January 10, 1934, was \$288.64, only \$129.96 could be considered available; and the Treasurer has proceeded with his records into 1934 on that assumption.

BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT—DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

DIOCESAN PROGRAM FOR 1933 AND 1932.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

February 1, 1933, to January 10, 1934.

EXHIBIT "A."

	<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Balance</i>	<i>Appro-</i>
	<i>Items</i>	<i>Totals</i>	<i>Deficit</i>	<i>priations</i>
1933—Account Regular Program—				
From various churches on				
quotas.....	\$90,852.29*			
Remitted by churches direct to				
general Treasurer in New York	768 07			
Temporary loans from banks....	7,000 00			
 Total available.....		 \$98,620 36		

\*Overpayment by Trinity, Fredericksburg, \$278.21 excluded.

*Disbursements (on Appropriations).*

To Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer, toward general church ac- ceptance (from quotas).....	\$14,925 25	
Add: Remittances direct (as above).....	768 07	
	<u>\$15,693 32</u>	\$24,486 00
Diocesan Missions.....	49,851 00	49,851 00
Church Schools in the Diocese.....	8,555 00	33,150 00
Board of Religious Education..	1,325 00	1,325 00
Board of Social Service (amend- ed appropriation).....	600 00	600 00
Bible and Prayer Book Fund..	265 00	265 00
Office Expense Fund.....	2,226 00	2,226 00
Mayo House maintenance.....	3,042 00	3,042 00
Virginia Churchman (Church publication).....	795 00	795 00
Fall Campaign.....	450 00	450 00
Interest on old loan, \$9,700.00 (John M. Taylor).....	582 00	582 00
Transferred to 1932 account (see below).....	7,284 15	1,200 00
Applied to deficit notes, 1931 account (in full).....	426 05	
Repaid temporary loans, 1933 account.....	7,000 00	
Interest on loans and check tax	307 93	
	<u>98,402 45</u>	

Balance, 1933 account:		
First and Merchants Natl. Bank	\$129 96}	
American Bank and Trust Co...	*87 95}	\$217 91

Special Gifts, to 1933 account:	
Easter and Whitsunday—Sundry churches.....	\$ 5,778 57
Transferred to— Office Fund—Apply on Cam- paign expense.....	\$ 194 28

\*This amount—\$87.95 in suspense—15% recovered.

Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer gen- eral church, to apply on ac- ceptance.....	500 00
Diocesan Missions—To augment appropriation.....	5,084 29
Total disbursements (gifts).....	<u>5,778 57</u>
Balance.....	.....

*Receipts.*

	Items	Totals	Balance Deficit	Appro- priations
Bishop's request, 1933 account—				
Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$ 1,822 94			
Woman's Auxiliary, Junior.....	14 00			
Churches (in Richmond).....	43 17			
Misses Stewart.....	100 00			
Mrs. E. W. Howard.....	100 00			
Total receipts.....		\$ 2,080 11		
Transferred to—				
Mrs. French, Treasurer Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$ 257 17			
Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer, ap- ply on general church accept- ances.....	822 94			
Diocesan Missions.....	1,000 00			
Total disbursements.....		<u>2,080 11</u>		
Balance.....		.....		

(SECTION 2.)

1932 account regular—	
Balance February 1, 1933 (American Bank and Trust Co.).....	\$ 723 69

*Receipts.*

From various churches on quotas—	
February and to March 6.....	\$ 6,874 54
April to July, inclusive.....	1,539 74
	<u>\$ 8,414 29</u>
Transferred from 1933 account.....	7,284 15
Total available.....	<u>\$16,422 13</u>



<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Applied on principal debt.....	\$16,000 00
Interest on debt.....	323 90
Check tax.....	08
<hr/>	
Total disbursements.....	16,323 98
<hr/>	
Balance, 1932 account.....	\$ 98 15
	<hr/>
	\$316 06
(15% recovery included in First and Merchants balance)*.....	27 42
	<hr/>
	\$288 64
 Summary of balances, January 10, 1934:	
1933 account, First and Merchants National Bank.....	\$ 129 96
1933 account, American Bank and Trust Co.....	(\$ 87 95 suspended)
1932 account, American Bank and Trust Co.....	( 98 15 " )
	<hr/>
	\$ 186 10
Less 15% recovered, transferred to Operating Account.....	27 42
Balance in suspense.....	\$ 158 68
	<hr/>
	\$288 64

**IV. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE**

May 16, 1934.

To the Extension Committee, Diocese of Virginia,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Gentlemen:

In connection with our audit of the Diocesan accounts and funds, we have examined the accounts of the Church Extension Committee, Diocese of Virginia, as kept by the Treasurer, Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, for the year 1933.

We satisfied ourselves as to the correctness of the accounts and have prepared therefrom an account of receipts and disbursements, identified herein as Exhibit "A."

The current or available assets of the Committee at December 31, 1933, were:

Cash (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 25 57
Loans due from sundry purposes.....	7,195 70
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 7,221 27

There is an additional asset in the form of interest accrued on loans, the total of which we have not attempted to set up, inasmuch as this is merely an account of receipts and disbursements, together with a loan list showing the disposition of the funds. As may be noted from Exhibit "A," the total revenue in the form of interest on funds was \$225.80. Loans were repaid to the amount of \$775.00. These receipts, together with the balance of \$549.83 at the beginning of the year, made available the amount of \$1,550.00. From this loans were made to Archdeacon of Mountain Work (two), \$1,000.00; St. Peter's, New Kent, \$150.00, and temporary loan to the Diocesan Operating Account, \$375.00 (repaid).

The only expense recorded was six cents for tax on checks. This left \$25.57 in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. TOLER & COMPANY,  
By A. M. TOLER,  
Certified Public Accountant.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Year Ended December 31, 1933.

EXHIBIT "A."

Balance January 1, 1933.....	\$ 549 83
------------------------------	-----------

*Receipts.*

Interest on loans.....	\$ 215 32
Interest on bank balance.....	10 48
	<hr/>
	\$ 225 80
Received to apply on principal loans—	
St. Paul's, West Point.....	\$ 100 00
Wicomico Parish.....	5 00
St. John's, Columbia.....	120 00
Rectory, Sandston.....	125 00
St. John's Restoration Association..	50 00
Temporary loan to Diocesan Operating Account repaid.....	375 00
	<hr/>
	775 00
	<hr/>
	1,000 80
Total available.....	\$ 1,550 63

*Disbursements.*

Remittance of loans to Archdeacon		
Mountain Work:		
* 27.....	\$ 500 00	
* 29.....	500 00	
		\$ 1,000 00
St. Peter's, New Kent, * 28.....	150 00	
Temporary loan to Diocesan Operating Account..	375 00	
Check tax.....	06	
		<hr/>
Total disbursements.....		1,525 06
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1933 (First and Merchants National Bank, Savings Account).....	\$ 25 57	

**V. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

May 15, 1934.

To the Trustees of the Funds, Protestant Episcopal Church,  
Diocese of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with authority, we have examined in detail the records and accounts and invested funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Virginia, as kept by Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, Treasurer, and the Virginia Trust Company, custodian, for the year ended December 31, 1933.

We present herewith our report, containing accounts of receipts and disbursements for the various funds, together with catalogue of fund values.

The records were found in regular order and satisfactory verification was made.

It is apparent that the funds have been faithfully and efficiently administered through the year under review in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. TOLER & COMPANY,  
By A. M. TOLER,  
Certified Public Accountant.

COMMENTS.

*Income Account—Exhibit "A."*

This exhibit is a general summary only of amounts of receipts and disbursements for account of individual funds in each parish. It provides in brief form a statement of the volume of money passing through the Income Account as a whole and shows in the final column to the right the condition

of each fund at the end of the year, as well as the condition of the Income Account in one item.

It will be noted that this account shows an overdraft of \$675.07 as of December 31, 1933. This overdraft rests principally in the group of Diocesan Operating Funds.

The individual funds showing overdrafts are as follows:

DIOCESAN FUNDS.	
Baker.....	\$ 252 11
Bruce.....	83 00
Episcopal.....	1,190 94
Hanover Tubercular.....	152 34
Mayo Memorial.....	171 64
Moncure.....	18 24
Stewart.....	12 56

MONTROSS PARISH.	
Wharton Memorial.....	55 00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 1,935 83
Balances in sundry other funds.....	1,259 76

The final net condition in the General Account  
was an overdraft..... \$ 675 07

The net condition of the Diocesan Operating group at December 31, 1933, was an overdraft of \$1,654.57, as against \$148.05 at the beginning of the year. The Operating Account in this group, however, at the beginning of the year had a balance of \$1,048.80, which was reduced during the year by the amount of \$691.60, restored to the Principal Account. This represented the loss on the Heckstall real estate bond of \$1,000.00.

We have not included in this report a schedule of interest and dividends in arrears, but the matter of setting up such an account was discussed with the Treasurer's office.

For the year of 1933 there was only \$206.56 of unallocated income to carry to the Operating Fund, after apportionment to each of the general funds at the rate of 5% on the real estate bonds. For the preceding year this excess was \$1,416.52.

Approximately 10% of the income normally accruing to the funds on 6% real estate bonds was in arrears at December 31, 1933. In addition to this, there was a loss to the Income Account of probably more than \$1,000.00, at normal rates, on account of uninvested funds during the year. At the beginning of the year, uninvested money was \$15,395.00. At the end of the year, the amount was \$23,392.36.

The fact that the Treasurer was able to equalize the income from real estate

bonds to funds, on the basis of 5% for the years 1932 and 1933 (under the conditions prevailing) is undoubtedly a favorable commentary upon the policy of investing the funds.

And it is further good fortune that a loss of 69% was sustained only on the face of one \$1,000.00 real estate bond so far.

*Principal Account.*

With particular reference to the general funds, the recorded value of invested securities at December 31 was .....	\$250,444 39
The uninvested cash belonging to the Principal Account was..	23,392 36
Other values, consisting of paid-up life insurance and real estate, belonging to the general funds are stated at .....	88,550 00
	\$362,386 75
Total general .....	\$362,386 75

In this is reflected an increase of \$1,500.00 over the year before, representing items of \$100.00 each, transferred from Income Account to Principal Account of various funds for investment.

Other principal funds, the income from which passed through the hands of the Treasurer, are:

Disabled Clergy Fund.....	\$113,827 52
Widows' and Orphans' Funds.....	17,124 55
Sallie May Dooley Fund (principal funds held by the Trustees, First and Merchants National Bank, Custodian).....	249,571 72

The income from these funds does not pass through the accounts of the Diocesan Treasurer in detail, but is remitted to him quarterly.

*Custodian Account.*

Income from invested Dooley funds and interest on deposits for the year was reported by the custodian at .....	\$12,647 13
Expenditures reported—	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased.....	\$ 65 63
Maintenance of real estate owned.....	234 00
Tax on real estate owned.....	101 44
Custodian's fees.....	177 21
Bond service and miscellaneous.....	48 88
	627 16
Balance available to Treasurer.....	\$12,019 97

*Trustee Account.*

Custodian remitted to Treasurer.....	\$12,174 73
Balance in hand beginning of year.....	871 41
	\$13,046 14

Disbursed by Treasurer:

Rev. Geo. S. Vest—Special gift.....	\$ 500 00	
Appropriation to Emergency Fund..	371 41	
	\$ 871 41	
Appropriation to Church Schools.....	5,000 00	
Appropriation to St. Paul's, University.....	6,000 00	
Miscellaneous tax.....	20	
	11,871 61	
Balance (Treasurer's Account December 31, 1933).....		\$ 1,174 53

*Details of Receipts and Disbursements.*

For specific information concerning details of receipts and disbursements affecting the Individual Funds, of the General Funds, Disabled Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, reference should be made to Exhibits "C" and "D."

*Obligations Outstanding.*

There is still a balance of \$400.00 due to the Virginia Trust Company on the old note for improvements to the Mayo Memorial property.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

REV. G. MACLAHLEN BRYDON, TREASURER

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
Year Ended December 31, 1933

EXHIBIT "A"

FUND	RECEIPTS FROM		Net Total Available	DISBURSEMENTS			Total	Balance Overdraft	
	Balance Overdraft January 1, 1933	Securities and Other		Income from Investments	For Investments	Re-mittances and Transfers			Salaries and Expenses
<b>DIOCESAN FUNDS:</b>									
Albert Baker.....	\$ 88 00		\$ 2,112 97		\$ 165 00	\$ 2,200 08	\$ 2,365 08	\$ 252 11	
Bruce.....	910 11	\$ 1,200 00	3,317 00		350 00	50 00	400 00	83 00	
Episcopal.....	142 80	19 00	3,109 17	\$ 300 00	4,000 00		4,300 00	1,150 94	
Henry Memorial.....	112 70		475 00		503 54		503 54	152 34	
John Monroe.....	6 76		331 20		328 84	250 10	608 94	171 64	
Charles I. Nourse.....			75 00		70 00	25 00	100 00	18 24	
Operating Account.....	1,048 80	40 00	50 00		50 00		50 00		
Mary Amanda Stewart.....	4 25		1,295 36		691 60	300 00	1,081 66	213 70	
			583 19		600 00		600 00	12 56	
<b>ASHLAND PARISH:</b>									
Ashland Rectory Fund.....	27 42		192 00	200 00			200 00	19 42	
<b>BROOKFIELD PARISH:</b>									
St. Andrew's—Mt. Jackson.....	18 17	100 00	172 13		172 13		172 13	38 17	
Shrine Mount Endowment.....			138 17		100 00		100 00		
<b>BROMFIELD PARISH:</b>									
Bromfield Rectory.....	53 57		337 00	300 00	25 00	2 00	302 00	88 57	
Sarah B. Miller.....	32 55		25 00		25 00		25 00		
Adelaide Pringle.....			27 13		25 13	2 00	27 13	32 55	
<b>BRUNSWICK PARISH:</b>									
Lamb's Creek.....	19 09		112 70	100 00			100 00	31 79	

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

<b>COPLE PARISH:</b>									
Yeocomico Endowment.....			140 00		140 00		140 00		
<b>CHRIST CHURCH PARISH:</b>									
St. Mary's Whitechapel.....	57 16		100 00		100 00		100 00		57 16
<b>DETTINGEN PARISH:</b>									
Garetta P. Hagermeyer.....			240 00		240 00		240 00		
<b>FAIRFAX PARISH:</b>									
Ball-Dulany.....	40 25		35 00		35 00		35 00		45 25
St. Paul's Church—Lincolnia.....			45 25						
<b>GREENWAY COURT PARISH:</b>									
H. C. Page Memorial.....			25 00		25 00		25 00		
<b>GREEN SPRINGS PARISH:</b>									
St. John's Church Rectory.....	20 16		70 00						90 16
<b>HENRICO PARISH:</b>									
Emma W. Lacy—Monumental.....			50 00		50 00		50 00		
St. Andrew's Church.....	101 05		2,209 74		2,370 79		2,370 79		
St. James Church Pew Fund.....			87 13		87 13		87 13		
J. S. Moore—St. John's.....			50 00		50 00		50 00		
Joseph H. Estes—St. John's.....			100 00		100 00		100 00		7 50
Montrose Heights Building Fund.....	2 50		5 00		7 50		15 00		15 00
W. L. Magruder—Weddell Memorial.....	15 00		30 00						
<b>Ivy PARISH:</b>									
St. John Baptist Endowment.....			57 85		57 85		57 85		3 77
<b>KINGSTON PARISH:</b>									
Kate Harrison Robertson.....			36 00		36 00		36 00		
Bettie Williams.....			36 00		36 00		36 00		
Cordelia Cary Murray.....			50 00		50 00		50 00		
Eugenia Williams.....			25 00		25 00		25 00		
Ellen Randolph Tabb Lane.....			25 00		25 00		25 00		
<b>MONTICELLO PARISH:</b>									
Carrie Randolph Memorial.....	3 77		25 00		25 00		25 00		3 77
<b>MONTROSS PARISH:</b>									
D. M. Wharton Memorial.....					55 00		55 00		55 00
<b>OVERHARTON PARISH:</b>									
Aquia Church Endowment.....	25 97		60 00		60 00		60 00		25 97
Dipple Graveyard.....	14 59		41 75		41 75		41 75		14 59

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CONTINUED.

FUND	Balance Overdraft January 1, 1933	RECEIPTS FROM		Net Total Available	DISBURSEMENTS			Total	Balance Overdraft
		Securities and Other	Income from Invest- ments		For Invest- ments	Re- mitances and Transfers	Salaries and Expenses		
PIEDMONT PARISH: Elizabeth M. Horner..... Charles Ritchie Ward.....			90 00 25 00	90 00 25 00		90 00 25 00	90 00 25 00		
RIVANNA PARISH: Rivanna Parish Endowment..... Rivanna Rectory Endowment..... Mary E. Cocke Fund..... Lettie Woolling Cocke.....	01		65 00 102 13 15 00 25 00	65 00 102 14 15 00 25 00		65 00 102 02 15 00 25 00	65 00 102 02 15 00 25 00	12	
St. ANNE'S PARISH: Christ Church Rectory..... Christ Church Cemetery.....		100 00	140 00 40 00	140 00 140 00		140 00 40 00	140 00 140 00		
St. DAVID'S PARISH: St. David's Parish House Building Fund..... St. David's Parish Fund.....	72 72 28 32	22 33	7 00 15 00	102 05 43 32		100 00	100 00	2 05 43 32	
St. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH: John Wickham—St. Mary's.....			55 00	55 00		55 00	55 00		
St. MARTIN'S PARISH: Florence W. Page—Fork Church..... Mary E. Noland—Fork Church.....	11 74 72 13		132 50 72 13	149 24 144 26		137 50 144 20	137 50 144 26	11 74	
St. MARY'S PARISH: Nannie F. Johnson—St. Peter's.....	20 50		235 00	264 50		60 00	60 00	204 50	
St. PAUL'S PARISH: Janie Ruffin—Immanuel Church..... Immanuel Church—Cemetery..... Immanuel Church—Rectory..... St. Paul's Church—Endowment..... Bettie Winston—St. Paul's Church.....	9 69		10 00 20 00 59 25 25 00 5 00	19 69 20 00 59 25 25 00 5 00		5 08 20 00 59 25 25 00 5 00	10 00 20 00 59 25 25 00 5 00	9 69	

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

St. PETER'S PARISH: St. Peter's Church Endowment..... Julia W. Harrison.....	35 81 14 86		50 00 22 13	85 81 36 79		23 13	23 13	85 81 14 86	
St. THOMAS PARISH: St. Thomas Church Endowment.....			15 00	15 00		15 00	15 00		
SHEBURN PARISH: Virginia Long Fund.....			5 00	5 00		5 00	5 00		
SHARHETER PARISH: Emmanuel Church.....			145 00	145 00		145 00	145 00		
SOUTH FARHAM PARISH: Nettie H. Broadus.....	22 62		5 00	27 62		27 62	27 62		
TRURO PARISH: Fohiek Church Endowment.....	22 54		47 13	69 67		47 13	47 13	22 54	
Upper TRURO PARISH: St. John's Church Cemetery.....	80 00			80 00				80 00	
WALKER'S PARISH: Grace Church Cemetery.....	35 00	201 27	51 13	237 40		200 00	251 13	36 27	
Westover PARISH: Westover Cemetery Fund.....			75 00	75 00		75 00	75 00		
WHITTLE PARISH: Georgetown Cemetery Endowment.....			100 00	100 00		100 00	100 00		
SPECIAL: Bethany Institute Fund.....	40 19		126 27	166 46		100 00	100 00	66 46	
Totals.....	\$ 762 38	\$ 1,682 60	\$13,445 99	\$15,890 97	\$ 1,300 00	\$12,251 88	\$ 3,014 16	\$16,566 04	\$ 675 07

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DISABLED CLERGY FUND.  
Year Ended December 31, 1933.

EXHIBIT "C."

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1933..... \$ 3,046 01

Receipts.

Income from U. S. bonds @ 4¼.....\$ 127 50  
Income from railway and industrial  
bonds..... 2,003 68  
Income from industrial stocks..... 35 00  
Income from real estate bonds (6%).. 2,786 52  
Income from Newton estate..... 263 68  
Interest on deposits..... 237 70

5,454 08

Total available..... \$ 8,500 09

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer of Church Pen-  
sion Fund.....\$ 5,708 71  
Commissions and fees to Custodian of  
Securities..... 272 76  
Mortgage service and tax..... 35 04  
Accrued interest on bonds purchased.. 96 69  
Transferred to Principal Account for  
investment..... 100 00

Total disbursements..... 6,213 20

Balance December 31, 1933..... \$ 2,286 89

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1933..... \$ 3,975 48

Receipts.

Securities matured and paid.....\$ 2,800 00  
Securities sold..... 2,500 00  
Certificate of deposit..... 2 36  
Transferred from Income Account.... 100 00

5,402 36

Total available..... \$ 9,377 84

Disbursements.

Purchase of city of Richmond bonds (including  
premium, \$375.32)..... 9,375 32

Balance December 31, 1933..... \$ 2 52

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.  
Year Ended December 31, 1933.

EXHIBIT "D."

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1933..... \$ 257 13

Receipts.

Income from industrial bonds.....\$ 280 00  
Income from real estate bonds..... 78 24  
Interest on deposits..... 141 16

499 40

Total available..... \$ 756 53

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer of Church Pen-  
sion Fund.....\$ 461 36  
Commissions and fees to Custodian of  
Securities..... 24 97  
Mortgage service charges..... 50  
Accrued interest on bonds purchased.. 64 46

Total disbursements..... 551 29

Balance December 31, 1933..... \$ 205 24

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1933..... \$ 5,974 75

Receipts.

Securities matured and paid..... 100 00

Total available..... \$ 6,074 75

*Disbursements.*

Purchase of city of Richmond bonds (including premium, \$250.20).....	6,250 20
Overdraft December 31, 1933.....	\$ 175 45

**VI. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE**

(Abridged.)

April 28, 1934.

Rev. G. M. Brydon, Treasurer of the Diocesan  
Missionary Society of the Diocese of Virginia,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Dear Sir:

We have audited the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge for the year ended December 31, 1933, and submit this our report.

The following tabulation presents a summary of the recorded cash transactions during the year 1933:

	On Hand January 1, 1933	Receipts	Totals	Disburse- ments	On Hand December 31, 1933
General Fund.....	\$ 54 07	\$23,143 86	\$23,197 93	\$23,151 10	\$ 46 83
St. Anne's Preventorium.....	3,086 31	3,680 47	6,766 78	3,615 63	3,151 15
Chapel of Remembrance Fund..	107 75	4 09	111 84	.....	111 84
Eleanor Wheat Mission Fund...	126 53	342 40	468 93	400 02	68 91
Relief Fund.....	1,045 70	75 00	1,120 70	1,120 70	.....
Building Fund.....	.....	2,287 68	2,287 68	1,164 93	1,122 75
Less: Transfers between funds..	\$ 4,420 36	\$29,533 50	\$33,953 86	\$29,452 38	\$ 4,501 48
	.....	900 00	900 00	900 00	.....
	\$ 4,420 36	\$28,633 50	\$33,053 86	\$28,552 38	\$ 4,501 48

Yours very truly,

T. COLEMAN ANDREWS & COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants.

**APPENDIX C**

**I. PAROCHIAL REPORTS**

NOTE.—The parishes in each county are placed, as far as possible, in the chronological order of erection of the parish. The reports of the colored churches have been placed together under Appendix C, II.

**ALBEMARLE COUNTY.**

**ST. ANNE'S PARISH.**

CHRIST CHURCH, Scottsville.

REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, May, 1910.

ARTHUR H. LLOYD, DOUGLAS FORSYTH, Lay Readers. Both of Esmont.  
Warden—Arthur H. Lloyd, Esmont. Register—L. A. Randolph, Keene.  
Treasurer—Douglas Forsyth, Esmont.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children 3. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 22; confirmed persons, 41; church members (all baptized persons), 65.

Communicants—Last reported, 40; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 41.

Services—Daily offices, 36; Holy Communion, 11.

Sittings in Church—175; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,261.38; special parochial expenditures, \$88.88; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$100.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$400.35; new investments, \$177.57; total disbursements, \$2,028.18; amount of balance, \$282.14; sum total, \$2,310.32.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land) and church furniture and organ, \$5,900.00; insured for \$5,900.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: Rectory Fund, \$2,800.00; Cemetery Fund, \$900.00; Endowment Fund, \$231.52; total, \$3,931.52.

**ST. ANNE'S PARISH.**

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Scottsville.

REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, May, 1910.

Wardens—L. G. White, Odell White. Register—Odell White. Treasurer—S. R. Gault. All of Scottsville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 6. Confirmations, 3. Burials, 2.

Communicants—Last reported, 29; added by confirmation, 3; present number, 31.

Services—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 13.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 32; in Bible classes, 10; total membership, 46. Superintendent, Odell White, Scottsville.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$368.00; special parochial expenditures, \$28.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$34.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$75.00; total disbursements, \$515.00; amount of balance, \$.72; sum total, \$515.72.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for

\$1,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$400.00; totals, \$3,400.00; insured for \$1,000.00.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Esmont.

REV. ELLIOT B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, May, 1910.

Warden and Treasurer—C. C. Steed, Esmont.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Confirmations, 1; Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 12; confirmed persons, 21; church members (all baptized persons), 38.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 18; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 1; present number, 20.

*Services*—Daily offices, 22; Holy Communion, 8.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 35; total membership, 38. Superintendent, C. C. Steed, Esmont.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$216.90; special parochial expenditures, \$15.04; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$10.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$56.06; total disbursements, \$298.00; amount of balance, \$ .62; sum total, \$298.62.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$100.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$300.00; totals, \$2,400.00.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH, Alberene.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Confirmations, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 31; confirmed persons, 13; church members (all baptized persons), 27.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 6; added by confirmation, 3; lost by death, 1; present number, 8.

*Services*—Holy Communion, 11.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 45; in Bible classes, 24; total membership, 74. Superintendent, Virginia I. Cary, Alberene.

*Sittings in Church*—110; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$16.57; amount of balance, \$5.85; sum total, \$22.42.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, Earlysville.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

S. H. COATES, J. R. WHYTE, Lay Readers. Both of Earlysville.

Wardens—S. H. Coates, Earlysville; Julian Catterton, Free Union. Register—S. H. Coates, Earlysville. Treasurer—Miss Margaret Huff, Earlysville. Other Vestrymen—Edw. L. L. Flowers, J. O. Lamb, Taylor J. Ayers.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 26; adults, 1; total, 27. Confirmations, 5. Burials, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 54; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 92; church members (all baptized persons), 174.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 82; added by confirmation, 5; present number, 87.

*Services*—Daily offices, 54; Holy Communion, 5.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$110.43; special parochial expenditures, \$14.25; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$9.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$52.36; transfers, \$31.57; total disbursements, \$217.61; amount of balance, \$23.91; sum total, \$241.52.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$6,900.00; insured for \$6,900.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$200.00; insured for \$200.00; totals, \$10,100.00; insured for \$10,100.00.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Rio.

(Vacant.)

S. H. COATES, Lay Reader, Earlysville.

Church Committee—M. A. Donnelly, Edw. Haigh, S. H. Coates, Miss Mattie Michael, H. W. Nuttycombe. All of Charlottesville.

*Congregation*—Families, 24; individuals (not thus included), 12; confirmed persons, 8; church members (all baptized persons), 71.

*Communicants*—Present number, 8.

*Services*—Daily offices, 9.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 34; in Bible classes, 18; total membership, 61. Superintendent, S. H. Coates, Earlysville.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$50.29; special parochial expenditures, \$3.45; diocesan and general church objects, \$1.00; total disbursements, \$54.74; amount of balance, \$3.48; sum total, \$58.22.

WALKER'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cismont.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector, Cismont.

Date of taking charge, May, 1910.

Wardens—A. L. Everett, Cismont; H. W. Mann, Cobham. Register—W. D. Page, Cismont. Treasurer—Robt. B. Shackelford, Cismont. Other Vestrymen—M. S. Ladd, E. H. Joslin, Geo. H. Whitten, G. A. Stribling, W. B. Johnson, W. B. Bogert.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4; adults, 3; total, 7. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 9. Burials, 15.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 194; added by confirmation, 4; admitted otherwise, 11; present number, 209.

*Services*—Daily offices, 128; Holy Communion, 16.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 62; in Bible classes, 30; total membership, 98. Superintendent, F. L. Robinson, Cismont.

*Sittings in Church*—300; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,962.00; special parochial expenditures, \$138.58; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$180.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$289.38; total disbursements, \$2,569.96; amount of balance, \$25.14; sum total, \$2,595.10.

PROPERTY: Church and parish house (exclusive of land), \$45,000.00; insured for \$35,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,600.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$3,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$10,000.00; for other purposes, \$1,000.00; total, \$11,000.00.



## MONTICELLO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Charlottesville.

REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, D. D., Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1926.

J. F. MINOR, Charlottesville; FRANK RICKABY, Charlottesville;

E. I. CARRUTHERS, University, Lay Readers.

Wardens—John S. White, Chas. W. Hulfish. Register—Jas. F. Minor. Treasurer—John A. Gilmore. All of Charlottesville. Other Vestrymen—J. S. Fitzhugh, E. F. Joachim, A. E. McMurdo, C. W. McGee, Brooke Payne, C. R. Thomas, H. T. Van Nostrand, P. T. Yowell, Edwin G. Lee, Robert M. McMurdo, Raleigh C. Taylor, Roberts Coles, Jr.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 6. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14.

*Congregation*—Families, 152; individuals (not thus included), 123; confirmed persons, 541; church members (all baptized persons), 724.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 539; added by confirmation, 11; transferred to other parishes, 3; lost by death, 6; present number, 541.

*Services*—Daily offices, 105; Holy Communion, 64.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 90; in Bible classes, 42; total membership, 150. Superintendent, Harry Lowe, Charlottesville. Superintendent Primary Department, Miss Mary Duke, Charlottesville.

*Sittings in Church*—600; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$5,028.40; special parochial expenditures, \$4,148.35; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$597.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$2,345.87; transfers, \$750.00; total disbursements, \$12,869.62; amount of balance, \$2,028.36; sum total, \$14,897.98.

**PROPERTY:** Church and parish house (exclusive of land), \$160,000.00; insured for \$120,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$12,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$24,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$7,500.00; insured for \$5,000.00; totals, \$203,500.00; insured for \$135,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$30,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$4,910.00; total of indebtedness, \$34,910.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** Renovating Fund, \$259.14; Font Fund, \$161.79.

## MONTICELLO PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Charlottesville.

REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, D. D., Rector, Charlottesville.

*Official Acts*—Confirmations, 4. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 32; church members (all baptized persons), 68.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 19; added by confirmation, 4; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number, 21.

*Services*—Daily offices, 25; Holy Communion, 11.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 50; total membership, 56. Superintendent, Juliet C. Pretlow.

*Sittings in Church*—150.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$62.98; special parochial expenditures, \$197.12; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$10.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$120.63; total disbursements, \$390.73; amount of balance, \$468.26; sum total, \$858.99.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$3,200.00; insured for \$3,630.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$250.00; totals, \$6,450.00; insured for \$3,630.00.

## MONTICELLO PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, University.

REV. WM. H. LAIRD, Rector, University.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1932.

Members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, acting as Lay Readers.

Wardens—Ivy Foreman Lewis, Robert Montgomery Bird. Register—Charles Henderson. Treasurers—Howard Winston, D. Clark Hyde. All of University. Other Vestrymen—W. Allan Perkins, Austin D. Kilham, John H. Neff, Holman W. Walsh, James G. Driver, Thomas M. Carruthers, Robert B. Bean, Hunsdon Cary, Jr., John Jeffries.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 11; adults, 4; total, 15. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7.

*Congregation*—Families, 116; individuals (not thus included), 41; confirmed persons, 301.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 209; added by confirmation, 10; received by transfer, 4; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 3; present number, 218.

*Services*—Daily offices, 72; Holy Communion, 72.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 85; total membership, 101. Superintendent, Ivy F. Lewis; Assistant, George Moreland. Both of University.

*Sittings in Church*—600; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$4,557.73; special parochial expenditures, \$1,975.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$174.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$535.76; transfers, \$671.65; total disbursements, \$7,914.14; amount of balance, \$220.49; sum total, \$8,134.63.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$65,319.66; insured for \$50,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$13,500.00; insured for \$10,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$39,196.64; insured for \$30,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$22,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$31,390.45; insured for \$16,000.00; totals, \$171,406.75; insured for \$106,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$44,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$941.13; bills outstanding, notes, \$1,500.00; total of indebtedness, \$46,441.13.

## MONTICELLO PARISH.

VIRGINIA MASON MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Charlottesville.

REV. WM. H. LAIRD, Rector, University.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1932.

CHARLES WALTER CARNAN, IVY F. LEWIS, JR., FREDERICK F. BUSH, JR., EDWARD E. TATE, Lay Readers. All of University.

*Congregation*—Families, 6; confirmed persons, 9; church members (all baptized persons), 28.

*Communicants*—Present number, 9.

*Services*—Daily offices, 48; Holy Communion, 4.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 50; in Bible classes, 18; total membership, 74. Superintendent, Charles W. Carnan, University.

*Sittings in Church*—80; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$30.15; special parochial expenditures, \$37.58; diocesan and general church objects, \$10.00; total disbursements, \$77.73; amount of balance, \$2.73; sum total, \$80.46.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,000.00; insured for \$500.00; totals, \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00.

## GREENWOOD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Greenwood; ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, Crozet.

REV. J. SCOTT MEREDITH, Rector, Greenwood.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1926.

Wardens—C. P. McCue, Filmore Fox. Register and Treasurer—Harrison Waite, Jr. All of Greenwood. Other Vestrymen—C. D. L. Perkins, Harry Munn, Chas. F. Hackett, Olin Woodson, R. R. Fox.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 37; individuals (not thus included), 16; confirmed persons, 122.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 101; added by confirmation, 12; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 108.

*Services*—Daily offices, 92; Holy Communion, 38.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 90; in Bible classes, 17; total membership, 116. Superintendent, Emmanuel Church, Olin Woodson, Greenwood; Superintendent, St. George's Chapel, Bourne Wayland, Crozet.

*Sittings in Church*—250; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 75.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,766.45; special parochial expenditures, \$132.82; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$240.34; diocesan and general church objects, \$358.17; transfers, \$248.50; total disbursements, \$2,743.28; amount of balance, \$2,752.12; sum total, \$5,495.40.

**PROPERTY**—Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$18,500.00; insured for \$11,750.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$8,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$7,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$650.00; insured for \$650.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,250.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,500.00; insured for \$280.00; totals, \$36,900.00; insured for \$27,680.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$2,500.00; for other purposes, \$252.12; total, \$2,752.12.

## GREENWOOD PARISH.

HOLY CROSS MISSION, Batesville.

REV. J. SCOTT MEREDITH, Rector, Greenwood.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1926.

DEACONESS MARGARETTA JAMES, Assistant, Batesville.

Men's Advisory Committee—T. J. Smith, Jr., Chairman; J. H. Craig, Secretary and Treasurer; F. H. Craig, Jack Lenahan, J. Gordon Dudley. All of Batesville.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 18; adults, 11; total, 29. Confirmations, 16.

*Congregation*—Families, 34; confirmed persons, 79; church members (all baptized persons), 116.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 64; added by confirmation, 16; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 76.

*Services*—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 92; Cradle Roll, 8; total membership, 102.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$135.94; special parochial expenditures, \$96.98; diocesan and general church objects, \$34.00; total disbursements, \$316.92; amount of balance, \$1.22; sum total, \$317.14.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; insured for \$3,150.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; other buildings (ex-

clusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,850.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$200.00.

## IVY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Ivy Depot.

REV. HENRY E. BATCHELLER, Minister in Charge, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, October, 1933.

CAPT. ROBERT H. WOODS, Lay Reader, Charlottesville.

Wardens—Capt. Robt. H. Woods, Charlottesville; Roy D. Mackreth, Ivy. Treasurer—C. B. Mackreth, Ivy. Other Vestrymen—H. E. Garcoyne, C. A. Greene, G. H. Carey, Ven. F. W. Neve, A. L. Stevens, Cary N. Weisiger, Jr., Dan Worthington. All of Ivy.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 30; individuals (not thus included), 50; confirmed persons, 46.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 60; added by confirmation, 3; present number, 63.

*Services*—Daily offices, 54; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 16; total membership, 18. Superintendent, Mrs. Herbert Marshall.

*Sittings in Church*—53; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,040.78; special parochial expenditures, \$165.49; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$126.04; diocesan and general church objects, \$342.64; total disbursements, \$1,674.95; amount of balance, \$257.83; sum total, \$1,932.78.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land) and contents, \$14,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$400.00; insured for \$400.00; totals, \$24,400.00; insured for \$19,400.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$125.00.

## IVY PARISH.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH, Charlottesville.

REV. ROBERT H. THOMAS, III., Minister, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, June 9, 1933.

S. J. MICHIE, Lay Reader, Charlottesville.

Wardens—S. J. Michie, Wm. Gibson. Treasurer—S. J. Michie. Both of Charlottesville. Other Vestrymen—Philip Gibson, Edward Gibson.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 12. Confirmations, 3. Burials, 5.

*Congregation*—Families, 39; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 62; church members (all baptized persons), 130.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 59; added by confirmation, 3; admitted otherwise, 2; lost by death, 2; present number, 62.

*Services*—Daily offices, 132; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 80; in Bible classes, 46 total membership, 131. Superintendent, Mrs. Robert H. Thomas, III.; Charlottesville.

*Sittings in Church*—176; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$98.41; special parochial expenditures, \$4.84; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$18.35; diocesan and general church objects, \$92.00; total disbursements, \$213.60; amount of balance, \$21.11; sum total, \$234.71.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for

\$5,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,300.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,150.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,000.00; insured for \$500.00; totals, \$20,150.00; insured for \$10,800.00.

#### McILHANY PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Red Hill; ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Gibson's Hollow;  
GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL, Hickory Hill.

REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1930.

ARTHUR WOOD, Lay Reader, Charlottesville.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 8; adults, 1; total, 9. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 39; individuals (not thus included), 50; confirmed persons, 173; church members (all baptized persons), 180.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 90; added by confirmation, 11; lost by death, 2; present number, 99.

*Services*—Daily offices, 134; Holy Communion, 65.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 81; total membership, 89. Superintendents, Laura H. Carroll, Neve Hall; Florence R. Maury, Hickory Hill.

*DISBURSEMENTS*: Special parochial expenditures, \$23.67; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$18.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$122.45; total disbursements, \$146.12.

*PROPERTY*: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$7,600.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$568.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,300.00; insured for \$2,000.00; totals, \$22,868.00; insured for \$12,600.00.

### CITY OF ALEXANDRIA.

#### FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. WM. JACKSON MORTON, D. D., Rector, 407 North Washington Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1902.

Wardens—Clyde C. Lamond, David N. Rust, Jr. Register—Albert V. Bryan. Treasurer—Gilbert J. Cox, Jr. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—Gardner L. Boothe, Gardner L. Boothe, II., Dr. V. P. Berry, Joseph S. Blackwell, Harry P. Burke, E. Henderson Carter, A. Clarence Howard, Dr. H. A. Latane, Clarence J. Robinson.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 41; adults, 1; total, 42. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 48. Burials, 14.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 331; added by confirmation, 6; received by transfer, 2; transferred to other parishes, 3; lost by death, 8; present number, 328.

*Services*—Daily offices, 160; Holy Communion, 28.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 265; in Bible classes, 10; total membership, 302. Superintendent, John W. Herndon, Alexandria.

*Sittings in Church*—550; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 225.

*DISBURSEMENTS*: Current expenses, \$7,396.65; special parochial expenditures, \$1,826.45; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$618.00; diocesan and gen-

eral church objects, \$1,829.46; total disbursements, \$11,670.56; amount of balance, \$40.51; sum total, \$11,711.07.

*PROPERTY*: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$45,000.00; insured for \$40,300.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; insured for \$13,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$18,000.00; insured for \$15,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$9,000.00; insured for \$8,000.00; totals, \$87,000.00; insured for \$73,300.00.

*INDEBTEDNESS*: Amount of floating debt, \$6,000.00.

*ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS*: For other purposes, \$40,000.00.

#### FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL, Rector, 417 Duke Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, May 15, 1921.

Wardens—Arthur Herbert, U. S. Lambert. Register—James S. Smyth. Treasurer—C. Philip Heishley. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—C. S. Taylor Burke, E. C. Dunn, E. F. Ticer, T. Calvert Perry, R. L. Ruffner, R. S. Barrett, S. B. Fowler, Wm. L. Allen, W. J. Waller, A. A. Smoot, Geo. H. Evans.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 34; adults, 3; total, 37. Confirmations, 28. Marriages, 14. Burials, 14.

*Congregation*—Families, 190; individuals (not thus included), 100; church members (all baptized persons), 650.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 350; added by confirmation, 28; received by transfer, 1; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 7; present number, 369.

*Services*—Daily offices, 132; Holy Communion, 47.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 265; total membership, 289. Superintendent, James S. Smyth, Alexandria. Teachers and scholars in Chapel of Good Shepherd, 109.

*Sittings in Church*—700; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 75.

*DISBURSEMENTS*: Current expenses, \$6,399.39; special parochial expenditures, \$1,787.02; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$618.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$2,932.05; transfers, \$1,450.00; sum total, \$13,186.46.

*PROPERTY*: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$40,000.00; insured for \$30,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$9,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$15,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$6,000.00; insured for \$4,500.00.

*INDEBTEDNESS*: Amount of floating debt, \$1,050.00.

*ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS*: For other purposes, \$3,200.00.

#### FAIRFAX PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. H. W. VAN COUENHOVEN, Rector, 207 South Patrick Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, February 9, 1932.

Wardens—Clarence N. Moore, Charles J. Deahl. Register—Arthur M. King. Treasurer—Frank T. King. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—C. A. Shaffer, Jr., H. E. Arnold, J. M. Duncan, N. E. Simpson, E. T. Estes.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 9; adults, 3; total, 12. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 9.

*Congregation*—Families, 59; individuals (not thus included), 127; confirmed persons, 186; church members (all baptized persons), 196.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 185; added by confirmation, 5; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 186.

*Services*—Daily offices, 730; Holy Communion, 461.  
*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 57; in Bible classes, 8; total membership, 75. Superintendent, Herman G. Mattern, Alexandria.  
*Sittings in Church*—300; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$2,779.82; special parochial expenditures, \$563.50; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$253.00; transfers, \$670.00; total disbursements, \$4,266.32; amount of balance, \$354.56; sum total, \$4,620.88.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$40,000.00; insured for \$14,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$4,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$25,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,500.00; totals, \$76,500.00; insured for \$32,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$7,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$2,149.64; total of indebtedness, \$9,149.64.

#### FAIRFAX PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Braddock Heights.

REV. GEORGE S. VEST, Rector, 102 Virginia Avenue, Jefferson Park, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1927.

Wardens—Thos. A. Lee, W. Selden Washington. Register—Oscar R. Baker. Treasurer—R. A. Roseberry. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—R. N. Rust, R. B. Washington, John W. Bohlayer, Mauchlin Niven, C. Bennett, Lester Swann, G. F. Birrell, Lieutenant Commander Forrest B. Royal.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 13; adults, 1; total, 14. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 5. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 135; confirmed persons, 185; church members (all baptized persons), 295.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 186; added by confirmation, 10; admitted otherwise, 3; transferred to other parishes, 4; present number, 195.

*Services*—Daily offices, 99; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 130; in Bible classes, 10. total membership, 154. Superintendent, Rev. Geo. S. Vest; assistant superintendents, John W. Bohlayer, Selden Washington, Worth May. All of Alexandria.

*Sittings in Church*—250; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$2,652.05; special parochial expenditures, \$316.91; diocesan and general church objects, \$51.20; total disbursements, \$3,020.16; amount of balance, \$229.80; sum total, \$3,249.96.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$35,000.00; insured for \$15,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$4,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; totals, \$42,000.00; insured for \$16,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$14,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$16,875.00; total of indebtedness, \$30,875.00.

## ARLINGTON COUNTY.

### FAIRFAX PARISH.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, Cherrydale.

REV. CHARLES B. SPARKS, Rector, Cherrydale.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1925.

Wardens—W. D. Topley, J. A. Armstrong. Register—Paul Rollins. Treasurer—Edward Ockershausen. All of Cherrydale. Other Vestrymen—Wm. Hauser, R. N. Davidson, Carlyn Dewey.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 35; confirmed persons, 80; church members (all baptized persons), 125.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 70; added by confirmation, 9; admitted otherwise, 3; present number, 82.

*Services*—Daily offices, 51; Holy Communion, 22.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 44; in Bible classes, 17; total membership, 75. Superintendents, Rev. Charles B. Sparks, W. D. Topley. Both of Cherrydale.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Sum total, \$1,130.64.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$8,000.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For other purposes, \$500.00.

### FAIRFAX PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cherrydale.

REV. J. HARRY GARNER, Minister in Charge, R. F. D. 3, Anacostia, D. C.

Date of taking charge, December, 1931.

HAROLD M. BROWN, Cherrydale; TENCH T. MARYE, Rosslyn, Lay Readers.

Wardens—J. W. Davidson, Cherrydale; Tench T. Marye, Rosslyn. Register—Harold M. Brown, Cherrydale. Treasurer—Theo. C. Johnson, Cherrydale. Other Vestrymen—H. C. Roberts, S. C. Leizear, W. C. Antrim.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 35; confirmed persons, 57.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 51; added by confirmation, 4; received by transfer, 3; lost by death, 1; present number, 57.

*Services*—Daily offices, 62; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 55; total membership, 64.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS**—Current expenses, \$735.53; special parochial expenditures, \$24.50; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$34.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$150.00; new investments, \$12.00; total disbursements, \$956.03; amount of balance, \$105.26; sum total, \$1,061.29.

**PROPERTY**—Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; insured for \$3,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; insured for \$500.00; totals, \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,500.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For other purposes, \$42.55.

## FAIRFAX PARISH

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Glencarlyn.

WINFRED PIPES JONES, Student in Charge.

ANDREW VAN DYKE, ROBERT MERRY, EDGAR FARRELL, ALLEN DAY,  
Lay Readers. All of Glencarlyn.Wardens—O. H. King, Charles Stetson. Treasurer—H. Backus. All of  
Glencarlyn. Other Vestrymen—Margaret Olcott, May Schaaff, Curtis  
Harrison.*Official Acts*—Baptisms, 9. Confirmations, 4.*Congregation*—Confirmed persons, 19; church members (all baptized per-  
sons), 34.*Communicants*—Last reported, 9; added by confirmation, 4; present num-  
ber, 19.*Services*—Daily offices, 40; Holy Communion, 5.DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$207.09; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$29.83; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$16.00; diocesan and general  
church objects, \$108.57; total disbursements, \$361.49; amount of balance,  
\$107.51; sum total, \$469.00.PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; insured for  
\$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$350.00; church  
furniture, including organ and bells, \$400.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For other purposes, \$101.98.

## ARLINGTON PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Clarendon.

REV. HENRY JUSTUS MILLER, Rector, 115 Maryland Avenue, Clarendon.

Date of taking charge, September 25, 1929.

C. P. OLIVER, W. BROXTON, F. DAVIS, C. F. WINCHESTER, Lay Readers.  
All of Clarendon.Wardens—Dr. W. C. Welburn, Ballston; E. A. Meade, Clarendon. Reg-  
ister—E. A. Meade, Clarendon. Treasurer—E. K. Kroman, Clarendon.  
Other Vestrymen—A. T. Stone, W. M. Stone, W. Friess, C. P. Oliver, P. B.  
Anderson, C. J. A. Johnson, W. Broxton, F. Davis.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 15; adults, 1; total, 16; Confirma-  
tions, 14. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5.*Congregation*—Families, 107; individuals (not thus included), 39; confirmed  
persons, 295; church members (all baptized persons), 528.*Communicants*—Last reported, 262; added by confirmation, 14; received  
by transfer, 10; admitted otherwise, 19; transferred to other parishes, 2;  
lost by removal without transfer, 8; present number, 295.*Services*—Daily offices, 72; Holy Communion, 63.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 195; in Bible classes, 50;  
total membership, 270. Superintendent, C. P. Oliver, Clarendon.*Sittings in Church*—160; number of free sittings, all.DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$3,318.74; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$579.67; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$109.00; diocesan and general  
church objects, \$346.00; new investments, \$13,153.32; total disbursements,  
\$17,506.73; amount of balance, \$561.27; sum total, \$18,068.00.PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for  
\$5,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00;  
parish house (exclusive of land), \$18,000.00; insured for \$12,000.00; appraised  
value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,500.00; church furniture, including  
organ and bells, \$3,500.00; insured for \$2,000.00; totals, \$44,000.00; insured  
for \$25,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$11,800.00.

## ARLINGTON PARISH.

TRINITY MISSION, Arlington.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 46.

## LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Rixey Station.

REV. JOHN G. SADTLER, Rector, McLean.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1926.

Wardens—Commander E. M. Blackwell, John L. Keddy. Register—  
Glegge Thomas. Treasurer—Commander Percy T. Wright. All of Cherry-  
dale. Other Vestrymen—T. C. Hudson, Dr. A. B. Moore, Theodore Oster-  
haus.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 8. Burials, 3.  
*Congregation*—Families, 70; confirmed persons, 83; church members (all  
baptized persons), 135.*Communicants*—Last reported, 83; added by confirmation, 8; received by  
transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 3; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without  
transfer, 6; present number, 88.*Service*—Daily offices, 63; Holy Communion, 18.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 58; total membership, 65.  
Superintendent, Commander E. M. Blackwell, Cherrydale.*Sittings in Church*—250; number of free sittings, all.DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,217.12; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$136.24; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$36.12; diocesan and general  
church objects, \$163.20; transfers, \$795.46; total disbursements, \$2,348.14;  
amount of balance, \$229.36; sum total, \$2,577.50.PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$46,000.00; insured for  
\$20,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,500.00; totals,  
\$48,500.00; insured for \$20,000.00.INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$18,500.00; amount of floating  
debt, \$2,050.00; total of indebtedness, \$20,550.00.

## CAROLINE COUNTY.

## ST. MARY'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Port Royal.

MR. JOHN ELLIS LARGE, Student in Charge, Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1933.

Wardens—Richard Pratt, William Powers. Treasurer—William Powers.  
Both of Port Royal.*Congregation*—Families, 15; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed  
persons, 12; church members (all baptized persons), 65.*Services*—Daily offices, 2 or 3 monthly; Holy Communion, 4.*Sittings in Church*—75; number of free sittings, 75.DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$18.00; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$19.50; total disbursements, \$37.50; amount of balance, \$35.39; sum  
total, \$72.89.PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for  
\$1,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$1,000.00; ap-  
praised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture,  
including organ and bells, \$200.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$4,700.00.

## ST. MARY'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Corbin.

MR. JOHN ELLIS LARGE, Student in Charge, Seminary, Alexandria.  
Date of taking charge, October 15, 1933.Wardens—Yerby Dickinson, R. Dickinson. Both of Corbin. Treasurer—  
Henry Dickinson, Moss Neck.Congregation—Families, 5; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed  
persons, 11; church members (all baptized persons), 30.

Communicants—Present number, 24.

Sittings in Church—70; number of free sittings, all.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; appraised  
value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$200.00; church furniture, including  
organ and bells, \$200.00.

## ST. MARGARET'S PARISH.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, Ruther Glen.

REV. J. P. H. MASON, JR., Rector, Doswell.

Date of taking charge, December, 1932.

Wardens—Jordan Waller, Woodford; J. L. Hunter, Ashland. Register—  
Mercer Waller, Woodford. Treasurer—J. L. Hunter, Ashland. Other  
Vestrymen—Morris Hunter, M. B. Conine, Frank Dabney.Congregation—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed  
persons, 22.Communicants—Last reported, 22; admitted otherwise, 1; transferred to  
other parishes, 1; present number, 22.

Services—Daily offices, 21; Holy Communion, 3.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$155.54; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$12.01; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$10.00; diocesan and general  
church objects, \$3.00; total disbursements, \$185.55; amount of balance,  
\$3.06; sum total, \$188.61.PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land) \$3,000.00; insured for  
\$1,500.00.

## ST. ASAPH'S PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Bowling Green.

REV. J. P. H. MASON, JR., Rector, Doswell.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1932.

Wardens—Walter Wilson, R. H. Holberton. Treasurer—W. A. Homes.  
All of Bowling Green. Other Vestrymen—Thos. H. Holberton, William  
Poynor.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 2.

Congregation—Families, 7; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed  
persons, 16.Communicants—Last reported, 20; added by confirmation, 2; lost by re-  
moval without transfer, 6; present number, 16.

Services—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 4.

Sittings in Church—55; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$290.50; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$15.79; total disbursements, \$306.29.

PROPERTY: Church furniture, including organ and bells, \$100.00.

## CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

## WESTOVER PARISH.

WESTOVER CHURCH, Roxbury.

REV. J. F. BURKS, Rector, Roxbury.

Date of taking charge, November, 1925.

Wardens—C. H. Carter, Shirley; Thos. Clark, Richmond. Register—  
A. G. Copland, Charles City. Treasurer—J. A. Ruffin, Roxbury. Other  
Vestrymen—J. M. Gill, Richard Crane, Gardiner Tyler, Richard Saunders.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 2. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 17; confirmed persons, 57.

Communicants—Last reported, 55; added by confirmation, 2; present num-  
ber, 57.

Services—Daily offices, 54; Holy Communion, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 49; total membership, 54.  
Superintendents, Miss Lucy Carter, Shirley; J. F. Burks, Roxbury.

Sittings in Church and Chapel—550; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,960.00; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$341.33; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$108.09 diocesan and general  
church objects, \$452.41; lost in American Bank, \$278.12; total disburse-  
ments, \$3,139.95; amount of balance, \$26.22; sum total, \$3,166.17.PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$12,000.00; rectory (ex-  
clusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; other buildings (exclusive  
of land), \$250.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00;  
church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,500.00.ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS For parish support, \$1,500.00; for  
other purposes, \$1,500.00; total, \$3,000.00.

## CLARKE COUNTY.

## CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Millwood; OLD CHAPEL, Briggs; EMMANUEL CHAPEL, Boyce.

REV. B. DUVAL CHAMBERS, Rector, Millwood.

Date of taking charge, March 3, 1916.

Wardens—George H. Burwell, Millwood; Kenneth N. Gilpin, Boyce.  
Register—George H. Burwell, Millwood. Treasurer—Mary F. Page, Boyce.  
Other Vestrymen—Edward G. Butler, J. Lafayette Carper, Courtney B. Jones,  
Edward A. Lindsey, Henry Post Mitchell, Benjamin O'F. Randolph, Cor-  
nelius VanDeventer, William B. Watkins, Richard P. Whiting, William H,  
Wilmer.Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 10; adults, 1; total, 11. Confirma-  
tions, 5. Burials, 7.Congregation—Families, 70; individuals (not thus included), 20; confirmed  
persons, 185; church members (all baptized persons), 280.Communicants—Last reported, 182; added by confirmation, 5; lost by  
death, 2; present number, 185.

Services—Daily offices, 170; Holy Communion, 31.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 117; in Bible classes, 12;  
total membership, 142. Superintendents, Henry Post Mitchell, John Edw.  
Zombro. Both of Boyce.

Sittings in Church—500; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 125.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$2,773.75; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$2,111.75; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$228.00; diocesan and gen-

eral church objects, \$5,589.30; total disbursements, \$10,702.80; amount of balance, \$327.70; sum total, \$11,030.50.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$40,000.00; insured for \$15,690.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$16,000.00; insured for \$11,450.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$40,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$12,000.00; insured for \$7,345.00; totals, \$109,500.00; insured for \$44,485.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS—For parish support, \$2,500.00.

#### CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Bluemont; MORGAN'S MILL MISSION, Bluemont; VALLEY VIEW CHAPEL, Bertys.

REV. B. DUVALL CHAMBERS, Rector, Millwood.

DEACONESS JULIA BOYD, Bluemont.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms, 5. Confirmations, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 21; individuals (not thus included), 9; confirmed persons, 38; church members (all baptized persons), 95.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 35; added by confirmation, 3; present number, 38.

*Services*—Daily offices, 23; Holy Communion, 2.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 52; total membership, 56.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$3.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$17.65; total disbursements, \$20.65; amount of balance, \$54.30; sum total, \$74.95.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; totals, \$11,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00.

#### GRACE CHURCH, Berryville.

REV. LOUIS TUCKER, D. D., Rector, Berryville.

Date of taking charge, November, 1929.

Wardens—Samuel McCormick, Goodwin Williams. Register—Goodwin Williams. Treasurer—S. F. Baughman. All of Berryville. Other Vestrymen—Dr. A. P. Osborne, Dr. M. R. P. Lee, W. S. Powers, R. B. Skith, Jr., L. N. Glover, F. L. Aylor, H. B. Whiting, R. N. Dorsey, Benj. Crampton.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Confirmations, 1. Burials, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 79; individuals (not thus included), 30; confirmed persons, 148; church members (all baptized persons), 228.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 160; added by confirmation, 1; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 149.

*Services*—Daily offices, 49; Holy Communion, 37.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5. Superintendent, F. L. Aylor, Berryville.

*Sittings in Church*—325; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 125.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$2,882.70; special parochial expenditures, \$165.38; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$286.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$2,145.73; total disbursements, \$5,479.81; amount of balance, \$45.67; sum total, \$5,525.48.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$60,000.00; insured for \$30,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; appraised

value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$4,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$8,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$6,328.20; for other purposes, \$1,500.00.

#### GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, White Post.

(Vacant.)

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 58.

#### CULPEPER COUNTY.

##### ST. MARK'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Culpeper; LITTLE FORK CHURCH, Culpeper;

ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, Rixeyville.

REV. KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, D. D., Rector, Culpeper.

Date of taking charge, April 5, 1913.

Wardens—Lewis P. Nelson, John W. Yowell. Register—Lewis P. Nelson, Jr. Treasurer—A. Robert Pulliam. All of Culpeper. Other Vestrymen—E. S. Perry, Byrd Leavell, C. Roy Jones, George Chilton, Chas. N. Goldsborough, Gregg A. Thompson.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4; adults, 2; total, 6. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 7.

*Congregation*—Families, 110; individuals (not thus included), 40; confirmed persons, 250; church members (all baptized persons), 350.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 165; added by confirmation, 5; received by transfer, 7; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 5; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 167.

*Services*—Daily offices, 88; Holy Communion, 30.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 70; in Bible classes, 20; total membership, 100. Superintendent, Rev. Kenneth Johns Hammond, D. D., Culpeper.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 200.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$3,105.95; special parochial expenditures, \$417.74; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$229.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$819.00; total disbursements, \$4,571.19; amount of balance, \$858.52; sum total, \$5,429.71.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; insured for \$11,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$3,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$26,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$1,400.00.

##### RIDLEY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Brandy.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1934.

Wardens—Turner Ratrie, Douglas Thrift. Both of Brandy. Register—William S. Walker, Stevensburg. Treasurer—Douglas Thrift, Brandy. Other Vestrymen—Keithley Abbott, Orin A. Fant, Alexandria K. Wood, William Gooch.

*Official Acts*—Marriages, 1. Burials, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 19; individuals (not thus included), 20; confirmed persons, 77; church members (all baptized persons), 94.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 38; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 1; present number, 35.

*Services*—Daily offices, 33; Holy Communion, 8.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 25; total membership, 31.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS**—Current expenses, \$551.31; special parochial expenditures, \$71.89; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$64.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$116.98; total disbursements, \$804.18; amount of balance, \$102.98; sum total, \$907.16.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,300.00; insured for \$2,800.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$4,500.00; insured for \$3,100.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; insured for \$800.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$300.00; insured for \$200.00; totals, \$9,100.00; insured for \$6,900.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For other purposes, \$795.00.

#### SLAUGHTER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Rapidan.

REV. H. MCD. MARTIN, Rector, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, April 24, 1929.

*Wardens*—Thos. Slaughter, Mitchell; Ogden Halsey, Orange. Register—E. W. Armentrout, Rapidan. Treasurer—R. M. Brady, Rapidan. Other Vestrymen—Jno. Peyton, James Peyton, Bernard Furnival, W. J. Lang.

*Official Acts*—Confirmations, 1. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 28; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 49; church members (all baptized persons), 78.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 48; added by confirmation, 1; present number, 49.

*Services*—Daily offices, 50; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 16; total membership, 19. Superintendent, Rev. H. McD. Martin, Rapidan.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 100.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$723.64; special parochial expenditures, \$52.95; total disbursements, \$787.59.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$100.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00.

#### SLAUGHTER PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Mitchells.

REV. H. MCD. MARTIN, Rector, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, April 24, 1929.

*Wardens*—T. T. Slaughter, Edward Yeager. Treasurer—W. R. Thompson. Other vestrymen—Marion Speiden, Byrd Eastham.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 12; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 27; church members (all baptized persons), 30.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 27; lost by death, 2; present number, 25.

*Services*—Holy Communion, 10.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$14.00.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$100.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$100.00.

### ESSEX COUNTY.

#### SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Tappahannock.

REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1931.

J. M. LEWIS, J. C. PHILLIPS, Lay Readers. Both of Tappahannock. Warden—J. L. Henley. Register—J. C. Phillips. Treasurer—A. A. Cralle. All of Tappahannock. Other Vestrymen—Dr. W. R. Aylett, G. W. Daingerfield, A. D. Latane, J. M. Lewis.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 35; individuals (not thus included), 37; confirmed persons, 127; church members (all baptized persons), 139.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 104; added by confirmation, 7; received by transfer, 1; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 2; present number, 108.

*Services*—Daily offices, 68; Holy Communion, 21.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 90; in Bible classes, 18; total membership, 119. Superintendents, J. C. Phillips, A. D. Latane. Both of Tappahannock.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,968.63; special parochial expenditures, \$345.39; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$88.85; diocesan and general church objects, \$707.72; transfers, \$532.96; total disbursements, \$3,643.55; amount of balance, \$61.70; sum total, \$3,705.25.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$14,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,500.00; insured for \$500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Total of indebtedness, \$4,800.00.

#### SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1931.

HENRY P. TAYLOR, Lay Reader, Walkerton.

Warden—Dr. E. L. W. Ferry, Miller's Tavern. Register—Henry P. Taylor, Walkerton. Treasurer—P. W. Smoot, Miller's Tavern. Other Vestrymen—Dr. A. W. Lewis.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 22; individuals (not thus included), 15; confirmed persons, 48; church members (all baptized persons), 50.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 51; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 44.

*Services*—Daily offices, 21; Holy Communion, 11.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 15; in Bible classes, 17; total membership, 39. Superintendent, P. W. Smooth, Miller's Tavern.

*Sittings in Church*—180.



DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$457.89; special parochial expenditures, \$61.90; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$20.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$25.62; total disbursements, \$565.41.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; total, \$7,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$300.00; for other purposes, \$100.00; total, \$400.00.

#### SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Montague.

REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1931.

Wardens—John L. Greubel, Peyton Hundley, Jr. Treasurer—Peyton Hundley. All of Center Cross. Other Vestrymen—C. E. Seward, H. M. Bareford.

*Official Acts*—Confirmations, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 9; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed persons, 25; church members (all baptized persons), 26.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 21; added by confirmation, 2; present number, 23.

*Services*—Daily offices, 13; Holy Communion, 4.

*Sittings in Church*—200.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$105.58; special parochial expenditures, \$6.57; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$10.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$21.29; total disbursements, \$143.44.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$250.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$300.00; totals, \$3,550.00.

#### ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

VAWTER'S CHURCH, Near Iraville; ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Champlain;  
LORETTO CHAPEL, Loretto.

REV. ROBT. U. BROOKING, Rector, Loretto.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1923.

Wardens—Ira Brown, Iraville; Bland Beverley, Caret. Register and Treasurer—Richard Baylor, Iraville. Other Vestrymen—Robt. Baylor, Aubrey Brown, Robt. Brown, Latane Sale.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 3. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 14; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 50; church members (all baptized persons), 62.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 42; received by transfer, 1; present number, 43.

*Services*—Daily offices, 114; Holy Communion, 16.

*Church School*—Loretto Union Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 16; in Bible classes, 47; total membership, 68. Superintendent, Robt. U. Brooking, Loretto.

*Sittings in Churches*—Vawter's, 250; St. Matthew's, 200; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$342.20; special parochial expenditures, \$79.51; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$42.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$386.71; total disbursements, \$1,350.42.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for

\$6,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$7,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$750.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$750.00; totals, \$19,500.00; insured for \$13,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$661.00.

### FAIRFAX COUNTY.

#### TRURO PARISH.

POHICK CHURCH, Lorton.

REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector, Lorton.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1928.

DR. W. P. CATON, Lay Reader, Alexandria.

Wardens—E. Russell White, Springfield; Dr. W. P. Caton, Alexandria. Register—H. A. Haar, Lorton. Treasurer—L. I. Dolph, Lorton. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Lee Starkweather, B. F. Nevitt, H. T. Baker, A. W. Smith, J. H. Claggett, Bentley Mason, Stewart Lambert, Herbert Allen.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 9. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 7. Burials, 8.

*Congregation*—Families, 58; individuals (not thus included), 54; confirmed persons, 176; church members (all baptized persons), 241.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 176; added by confirmation, 13; received by transfer, 4; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 7; present number, 183.

*Services*—Daily offices, 47; Holy Communion, 18.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 83; in Bible classes, 16; total membership, 111. Superintendent, Keary Hill, Springfield.

*Sittings in Church*—400; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$2,158.71; special parochial expenditures, \$1,524.14; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$136.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$137.80; payments of loans, \$650.00; total disbursements, \$4,606.65.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$25,000.00; insured for \$14,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$4,300.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$13,000.00; totals, \$55,300.00; insured for \$25,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$4,500.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$4,000.00; for other purposes, \$3,000.00; total, \$7,000.00.

#### TRURO PARISH.

OLIVET CHURCH, Franconia.

REV. GEORGE S. VEST, Rector, Franconia.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 40.

#### TRURO PARISH.

ZION CHURCH, Fairfax Courthouse.

REV. H. A. DONOVAN, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1930.

Wardens—T. R. Keith, F. D. Richardson. Register—P. N. Young. Treasurer—R. D. Graham. All of Fairfax. Other Vestrymen—D. M. Woodard, Hon. R. W. Moore, F. S. McCandlish, T. P. Chapman, W. N. Watson, Geo. B. Robey, Chas. A. Poser, R. D. Graham.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 14. Burials, 11.

*Congregation*—Families, 81; individuals (not thus included), 39; confirmed persons, 141; church members (all baptized persons), 209.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 92; added by confirmation, 12; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 5; lost by removal without transfer, 3. present number, 95.

*Services*—Daily offices, 96; Holy Communion, 57.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 62; total membership, 68; Superintendents, F. S. McCandlish, Geo. B. Robey. Both of Fairfax.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,880.22; special parochial expenditures, \$430.99; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$32.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$343.00; total disbursements, \$2,689.21; amount of balance, \$45.60; sum total, \$2,734.81.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$20,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; insured for \$2,400.00; totals, \$38,500.00; insured for \$13,400.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$5,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For other purposes, \$2,400.00.

#### TRURO PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Burke.

REV. H. A. DONOVAN, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1930.

Wardens—A. B. Carter, Burke; E. A. Boyce, Fairfax. Register—M. B. Merchant, Burke. Treasurer—H. A. Donovan, Fairfax. Other Vestrymen—B. H. Boyce, Chas. Dyer.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 3. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 16; individuals (not thus included), 12; confirmed persons, 23; church members (all baptized persons), 51.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 29; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 23.

*Services*—Daily offices, 49; Holy Communion, 6.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 41; total membership, 47. Superintendent, A. B. Carter, Burke.

*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$214.70; special parochial expenditures, \$20.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$3.19; payments of loans, \$100.00; total disbursements, \$337.89; amount of balance, \$49.75; total disbursements, \$387.64.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; totals, \$3,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$100.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For other purposes, \$67.00.

#### McGILL PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Vienna.

REV. H. A. DONOVAN, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1930.

Wardens—R. W. Wood, T. R. Moreland. Treasurer—Clarence J. Tallman. All of Vienna. Other Vestrymen—C. D. B. Smith, Arthur Smith,

J. T. J. Davis, Bentley Wood, H. L. Williams, C. A. Ashton, Wm. H. Bennett.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 9; adults, 1; total, 10. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6.

*Congregation*—Families, 34; individuals (not thus included), 26; confirmed persons, 68; church members (all baptized persons), 96.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 31; added by confirmation, 13; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 6; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 32.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 70; total membership, 77. Superintendent, T. R. Moreland, Vienna.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$667.67; special parochial expenditures, \$180.25; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$55.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$114.69; total disbursements, \$1,017.61; amount of balance, \$42.78; sum total, \$1,060.39.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,700.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$600.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$400.00; totals, \$11,000.00; insured for \$5,700.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$200.00.

#### FALLS CHURCH PARISH.

THE FALLS CHURCH, Falls Church.

REV. CLARENCE S. McCLELLAN, Rector, Falls Church.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1932.

GORDON D. G. NICHOLSON, Washington, D. C.; TEMPLE WHEELER, Falls Church; J. FRED HUBER, East Falls Church, Lay Readers.

Wardens—Chas. A. Stewart, East Falls Church; J. Fred Huber, East Falls Church. Register—Gordon D. G. Nicholson, Washington, D. C. Treasurer—Samuel H. Styles, Falls Church. Other Vestrymen—Harry A. Fellows, Julian F. Slade, Dr. Earl B. Stiff.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 9. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 6. Burials, 5.

*Congregation*—Families, 179; confirmed persons, 331; church members (all baptized persons), 435.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 210; added by confirmation, 17; received by transfer, 8; lost by death, 1; present number, 234.

*Services*—Daily offices, 129; Holy Communion, 64.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 110; in Bible classes, 40; total membership, 165. Superintendent, Gordon D. G. Nicholson, Washington, D. C.

*Sittings in Church*—225; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$2,680.16; special parochial expenditures, \$943.91; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$154.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$554.74; payments of loans, \$512.88; total disbursements, \$4,645.69; amount of balance, \$90.93; sum total, \$4,736.62.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$20,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$8,500.00; totals, \$40,500.00; insured for \$12,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$5,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$2,930.23; total of indebtedness, \$7,930.23.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$2,000.00; for other purposes, \$1,169.00; total, \$3,169.00.

## FAIRFAX PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, Theological Seminary.

REV. W. E. ROLLINS, Dean, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1934.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 8; adults, 3; total, 11. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3.*Congregation*—Families, 25; confirmed persons, 39; church members (all baptized persons), 44.*Communicants*—Last reported, 36; added by confirmation, 3; lost by death, 2; present number, 37.*Services*—Daily offices, 202; Holy Communion, 79.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 45; total membership, 53. Superintendent, Rev. Stanley Brown-Serman, Seminary, Alexandria.*Sittings in Church*—350; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$615.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$118.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$1,684.51; total disbursements, \$2,417.51.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$25,000.00; insured for \$18,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$600.00; insured for \$400.00; totals, \$25,600.00; insured for \$18,400.00.

## FAIRFAX PARISH.

SEMINARY MISSIONS.

No reports received.

Communicants last reported: St. John's, West End, 5; Christ, Groveton, 10; St. Paul's, Bailey's Cross Roads, 33; All Saints, Sharon, 18; Snowden Mission, 7; totals, 73.

## UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, Herndon.

REV. A. LEB. RIBBLE, Rector, Herndon.

Date of taking charge, October 9, 1931.

R. V. CHAMBLIN, A. E. BRADSHAW, Lay Readers. Both of Herndon.

Wardens—R. V. Chamblin, A. E. Bradshaw. Register—W. F. Humme. Treasurer—A. LeB. Ribble. All of Herndon. Other Vestrymen—C. M. Lawrence, W. L. Detwiler, E. L. Detwiler, W. H. Dawson, H. Rogers.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 4.*Congregation*—Families, 50; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 61; church members (all baptized persons), 132.*Communicants*—Last reported, 65; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 61.*Services*—Daily offices, 47; Holy Communion, 14.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 39; total membership, 47. Superintendents, W. F. Humme, R. V. Chamblin. Both of Herndon.*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$535.56; special parochial expenditures, \$111.73; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$41.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$50.00; total disbursements, \$738.29; amount of balance, \$39.90; sum total, \$778.19.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,500.00; insured for \$4,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$350.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$18,850.00; insured for \$9,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$389.64.

## UPPER TRURO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Chantilly.

REV. A. LEB. RIBBLE, Rector, Herndon.

Date of taking charge, October 9, 1931.

Warden—W. R. Thompson, Fairfax. Register—D. B. Gantt, Fairfax. Treasurer—Wm. Nevitt, Herndon.

*Congregation*—Families, 14; confirmed persons, 19; church members (all baptized persons), 27.*Communicants*—Present number, 19.*Services*—Daily offices, 38; Holy Communion, 4.*Sittings in Church*—120; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses \$55.00; special parochial expenditures, \$5.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$13.00; total disbursements, \$73.00.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$850.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$200.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$300.00; totals, \$5,500.00; insured for \$850.00.

## UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Centreville.

REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.

Date of taking charge, December 23, 1923.

Warden—William Powers. Register—W. H. Lamb. Treasurer—R. D. Wharton.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1.*Congregation*—Families, 5; individuals (not thus included), 10; church members (all baptized persons), 27.*Communicants*—Present number, 21.*Services*—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 3.*Sittings in Church*—80; number of free sittings, all.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$175.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$80.00.

## LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, McLean.

REV. JOHN G. SADTLER, Rector, McLean.

Date of taking charge, July, 1924.

B. G. FOSTER, Cherrydale, Lay Reader.

Wardens—Adrian F. Busick, McLean; Theodore Corner, McLean. Register—B. G. Foster, Cherrydale. Treasurer—J. S. Ball, McLean. Other Vestrymen—H. A. Storm, Bright Carper, H. B. Abell, Douglass Mackall, W. T. Weaver.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2.*Congregation*—Families, 55; confirmed persons, 85; church members (all baptized persons), 130.*Communicants*—Last reported, 83; added by confirmation, 5; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 85.*Services*—Daily offices, 62; Holy Communion, 17.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 44; total membership, 51. Superintendents, A. F. Busick, T. M. Corner. Both of McLean.*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,150.57; special parochial expenditures, \$477.82; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$5.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$293.69; new investments, \$100.00; payments of loans, \$125.00; total disbursements, \$2,152.08; amount of balance, \$420.01; sum total, \$2,572.09.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$13,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,000.00; totals, \$32,000.00; insured for \$19,000.00.

## FAUQUIER COUNTY.

### HAMILTON PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Warrenton; CHRIST CHAPEL, Baldwin Ridge.

REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector, Warrenton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1920.

R. W. HILLEARY, Lay Reader, Warrenton.

Wardens—R. W. Hilleary, R. H. Montgomery. Register—E. W. Allen. Treasurer—S. A. Appleton. All of Warrenton. Other Vestrymen—D. T. Day, W. N. Hodgkin, E. B. King, D. H. Lee, P. G. Marsteller, R. A. McIntyre, George Sloane, E. C. Thornton.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 14. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 1. Burials, 8.

Communicants—Last reported, 292; added by confirmation, 15; lost by death, 8; present number, 299.

Services—Daily offices, 51; Holy Communion, 83.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 58; total membership, 65. Superintendent, Paul D. Bowden, Warrenton.

Sittings in Church—300; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 200.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$3,534.45; special parochial expenditures, \$1,039.10; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$393.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$2,973.13; payments of loans, \$100.00; total disbursements, \$8,044.68.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$50,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$40,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$10,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$6,000.00; totals, \$121,000.00; insured for \$82,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$450.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$3,000.00.

### LEEDS PARISH.

LEEDS CHURCH, Markham; ALL SAINTS CHAPEL, Markham; BETHEL MISSION, Near Linden.

REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector, Markham.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1922.

Wardens—J. L. Baxley, W. C. Stribling. Both of Markham. Register—S. B. Moss, Markham. Treasurer—E. M. Newton, Hume. Other Vestrymen—H. L. Baxley, E. P. Marshall, Sam Eidson, Henry Marshall, Wm Smith, J. L. Caillouet, Thos. Foster, R. A. Goode.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 4; total, 5. Confirmations, 7. Burials, 6.

Congregation—Families, 31; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 79; church members (all baptized persons), 130.

Communicants—Last reported, 73; added by confirmation, 7; received by transfer, 1; lost by death, 2; present number, 79.

Services—Daily offices, 97; Holy Communion, 29.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapels, 200.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,522.21; special parochial expenditures, \$149.35; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$96.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$173.52; total disbursements, \$1,941.08; amount of balance, \$143.68; sum total, \$2,084.76.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$3,200.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$4,250.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$300.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$300.00; totals, \$14,600.00; insured for \$7,450.00.

### MEADE PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Upperville.

(Vacant.)

J. HARRISON TYLER, Lay Reader, Upperville.

Wardens—W. Hunter de Butts, Joshua Fletcher. Register—Joshua Fletcher. Treasurer—Mary R. Calvert. All of Upperville. Other Vestrymen—M. G. Richardson, George Gaither, Lewis Armistead, Robert Fletcher, Warren Jones, Channing Delaplane, Gwynne Tayloe, Taylor Harding, Eugene Bradbury, A. C. Randolph.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 3.

Communicants—Present number, 97.

Services—Holy Communion, 24.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 68; total membership, 73. Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$2,652.13; special parochial expenditures, \$314.44; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$21.25; diocesan and general church objects, \$659.41; payments of loans, \$122.65; total disbursements, \$3,752.09; amount of balance, \$17.79; sum total, \$3,769.88.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; insured for \$15,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,500.00; insured for \$7,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$300.00; totals, \$27,800.00; insured for \$23,500.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$5,500.00.

### PIEDMONT PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Marshall; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Delaplane; ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Marshall.

REV. W. B. EVERETT, III., Rector, Marshall.

Date of taking charge, September, 1921.

Wardens—J. B. McCarty, Delaplane; T. H. Maddox, Marshall. Register—A. V. Baird, Delaplane. Treasurer—J. T. Ramey, Marshall.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2.

Communicants—Last reported, 145; added by confirmation, 2; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number, 147.

Services—Daily offices, 132; Holy Communion, 33. Church School—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 57; in Bible classes, 16; total membership, 78. Superintendent, Henry Brown, Marshall. Sittings in Church—All free.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$760.31; special parochial expendi-

tures, \$71.50; diocesan and general church objects, \$36.98; total disbursements, \$868.79.

PROPERTY: Church (exclusive of land): Trinity, \$7,500.00; insured for \$5,000.00; Emmanuel, \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; St. Andrew's Chapel, \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00; St. Andrew's Mission Home, \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$1,850.00; insured for \$1,200.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: St. Andrew's Mission Home, Amount of funded debt, \$2,000.00.

#### WHITTLE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, The Plains; WHITTLE CHAPEL, R. F. D., The Plains.

REV. SANFORD L. ROTTER, Rector, The Plains.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1922.

RICHARD C. TURNER, Lay Reader, The Plains.

Wardens—J. H. C. Beverley, T. Turner Foster. Register—Drayton H. Meade. Treasurer—E. Carter Foster. All of The Plains. Other Vestrymen—Richard C. Turner, W. Aquila Lewis, R. Manton Meetze, C. Keith Moffett, Fred W. Sharp, Page Howdershell, H. H. Hulfish, Jr., Thos. B. Cochran, Richard Harrison.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 6; adults, 2; total, 8. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 8.

Congregation—Families, 59; individuals (not thus included), 45; confirmed persons, 207; church members (all baptized persons), 253.

Communicants—Last reported, 174; added by confirmation, 6; received by transfer, 4; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 6; present number, 177.

Services—Daily offices, 85; Holy Communion, 28.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 125; total membership, 135. Superintendent, Rev. Sanford L. Rotter, The Plains.

Sittings in Church—350; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 70.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$3,087.23; special parochial expenditures, \$292.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$204.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$571.33; total disbursements, \$4,154.56.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$41,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$9,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$20,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$12,000.00; totals, \$85,000.00; insured for \$54,500.00.

#### CEDAR RUN PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Casanova.

(Vacant.)

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 60.

#### EMMANUEL PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Remington.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1929.

WILLIAM F. GRANT, Lay Reader, Remington.

Wardens—C. H. Bowen, L. M. Brittle. Register—H. A. Brown. Treasurer—J. M. Bowen. All of Remington. Other Vestrymen—H. L. Stinnett, W. E. Byrne, M. K. Payne, N. L. Willis, C. B. Willis.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 2.

Congregation—Families, 31; individuals (not thus included), 15; confirmed persons, 62; church members (all baptized persons), 89.

Communicants—Last reported, 60; added by confirmation, 2; present number, 62.

Services—Daily offices, 30; Holy Communion, 7.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 10; in Bible classes, 12; total membership, 25.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$422.23; special parochial expenditures, \$45.38; diocesan and general church objects, \$214.83; payments of loans, \$20.00; total disbursements, \$702.44.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$800.00; insured for \$500.00; totals, \$10,800.00; insured for \$6,500.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$195.00; amount of floating debt, \$130.00; total of indebtedness, \$325.00.

#### FLUVANNA COUNTY.

##### RIVANNA PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Columbia.

REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, June 20, 1929.

G. P. HODGSON, Lay Reader, Columbia.

Wardens—R. B. Holberton, E. W. Beattie. Register—G. P. Hodgson. Treasurer—B. T. Cowherd. All of Columbia. Other Vestrymen—P. W. Cowherd, Wm. Nelson, W. R. Cocke, Sr., Guy Cocke, O. M. Dahlen, J. C. Bowles, Jr., J. H. Payne, E. T. Hughes.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 33; confirmed persons, 74; church members (all baptized persons), 113.

Communicants—Last reported, 71; transferred to other parishes, 1; present number, 70.

Services—Daily offices, 49; Holy Communion, 25.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 19; in Bible classes, 13; total membership, 37. Superintendent, G. P. Hodgson, Columbia.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$576.51; special parochial expenditures, \$124.05; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$60.50; diocesan and general church objects, \$110.94; payments of loans, \$120.00; total disbursements, \$992.00; amount of balance, \$18.19; sum total, \$1,010.19.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; totals, \$20,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Total of indebtedness, \$360.00.

##### RIVANNA PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Brems Bluff.

REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, June 20, 1929.

S. T. RANSON, Lay Reader, Brems Bluff.

Wardens—Dr. Perkins Glover, Arvonias; S. T. Ranson, Brems Bluff. Register and Treasurer—W. H. Ranson, Brems Bluff. Other Vestrymen—W. H.

Ranson, II., D. G. Smith, Sr., C. A. Stone, G. P. Clements, H. M. Duval, A. T. Richardson, A. M. Richardson.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 26; confirmed persons, 53; church members (all baptized persons), 67.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 50; lost by death, 2; present number, 48.

*Services*—Daily offices, 41; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 37; in Bible classes, 11; total membership, 54. Superintendent, S. T. Ranson, Bremono Bluff.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 175.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$456.89; special parochial expenditures, \$186.43; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$22.57; diocesan and general church objects, \$170.46; total disbursements, \$836.35.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$12,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$200.00; totals, \$12,200.00; insured for \$10,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of floating debt, \$206.91.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For other purposes, \$800.00.

## FREDERICK COUNTY.

### FREDERICK PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Winchester.

REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector, Winchester.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

LT. COL. B. M. ROSZEL, W. R. TALBOT, Lay Readers. Both of Winchester.

Wardens—Lt. Col. B. M. Roszel, W. Nelson Page. Register—B. F. Arthur, Jr. Treasurer—P. J. Marshall. All of Winchester. Other Vestrymen—Dr. L. M. Allen, W. A. Baker, William Beverley, George B. Bushnell, H. F. Byrd, W. B. George, Dr. H. H. McGuire, Noble C. Pierce, W. R. Talbot, Judge Philip Williams, John C. Woolfolk.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 14.

*Congregation*—Families, 136; individuals (not thus included), 95; confirmed persons, 361; church members (all baptized persons), 458.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 381; admitted otherwise, 31; lost by correcting parish register, 16; lost by death, 5; lost by removal without transfer, 30; present number, 361.

*Services*—Daily offices, 158; Holy Communion, 39.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 127; total membership, 142. Superintendent, B. F. Arthur, Jr., Winchester.

*Sittings in Church*—235; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 175.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$4,937.40; special parochial expenditures, \$1,047.94; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$415.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$4,332.70; total disbursements, \$10,733.04; amount of balance, \$3.69; sum total, \$10,736.73.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$40,000.00; insured for \$31,500.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; insured for \$11,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$20,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$20,000.00; insured for \$16,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$750.00.

### FREDERICK PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Stephen's City.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1931.

Warden—Briscoe Williams, Stephens City.

*Congregation*—Families, 3; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 18; church members (all baptized persons), 20.

*Communicants*—Present number, 18.

*Services*—Daily offices, 21; Holy Communion, 6.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$85.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$6.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$30.79; total disbursements, \$121.79.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,550.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; totals, \$3,050.00.

### ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Middletown.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, 1922.

Warden—Jos. Watson, Middletown.

*Congregation*—Families, 4; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 10; church members (all baptized persons), 14.

*Communicants*—Present number, 10.

*Services*—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 5.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$63.42; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$7.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$20.00; total disbursements, \$90.42.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$300.00.

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

### ABINGDON PARISH.

ABINGDON CHURCH, White Marsh.

REV. H. S. OSBURN, D. D., Rector, Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, June 17, 1931.

H. N. PEMBERTON, Lay Reader, Wicomico.

Wardens—J. T. Minor, C. W. Page. Both of Coke. Register—Powell Catlett, Wicomico. Treasurer—J. W. C. Catlett, Wicomico. Other Vestrymen—Jefferson Sinclair, H. N. Pemberton, S. J. Rowe, R. R. Edwards, Dr. James Clements, W. C. Trevilian, J. E. Minor, W. E. Roane.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 31; individuals (not thus included), 23; confirmed persons, 119; church members (all baptized persons), 144.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 109; added by confirmation, 4; received by transfer, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 111.

*Services*—Daily offices, 50; Holy Communion, 12.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 25; in Bible classes, 11; total membership, 45. Superintendents, H. N. Pemberton, Wicomico; W. C. Trevilian, Gloucester Point.

*Sittings in Church*—300; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,109.84; special parochial expenditures, \$166.83; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$38.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$338.56; total disbursements, \$1,653.23; amount of balance, \$174.85; sum total, \$1,828.08.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$25,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,500.00; totals, \$29,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of floating debt, \$200.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$1,000.00.

#### WARE PARISH.

WARE CHURCH, Gloucester.

REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN, Rector, Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, June 17, 1931.

**Wardens**—W. C. Perrin, Zanoni; W. F. Taliaferro, Nuttall. **Register**—George E. Cary, Gloucester. **Treasurer**—J. M. Lewis, Gloucester. **Other Vestrymen**—L. P. Corr, W. E. Corr, J. J. Tabb, Hon. J. T. Duval, L. M. Byrd, W. S. Mott, Dr. F. F. Davis, George R. Brothers.

**Official Acts**—Baptisms: Children, 4; adults, 3; total, 7. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6.

**Congregation**—Families, 59; individuals (not thus included), 27; confirmed persons, 172; church members (all baptized persons), 206.

**Communicants**—Last reported, 165; added by confirmation, 5; received by transfer, 2; lost by death, 4; present number, 168.

**Services**—Daily offices, 59; Holy Communion, 21.

**Church School**—Officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 58; in Bible classes, 22; total membership, 93. Superintendent, W. E. Corr, Gloucester.

**Sittings in Church**—250; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$2,134.41; special parochial expenditures, \$771.86; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$135.75; diocesan and general church objects, \$999.84; total disbursements, \$4,041.86; amount of balance, \$95.66; sum total, \$4,137.52.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$25,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$7,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,200.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$2,938.13.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$1,000.00.

#### GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Goochland Courthouse.

REV. P. W. REED, Rector.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1930.

**Wardens**—R. T. Swann, W. L. Miller. **Treasurer**—Kate E. Miller. All of Goochland. **Other Vestrymen**—A. J. Houchens, H. W. Baldwin.

**Official Acts**—Marriages, 7. Burials, 2.

**Congregation**—Families, 32; individuals (not thus included), 3.

**Communicants**—Last reported, 70; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 65.

**Services**—Daily offices, 63; Holy Communion, 15.

**Church School**—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 64; in Bible classes, 10; total membership, 81.

**Sittings in Church**—125; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$921.25; special parochial expenditures, \$271.27; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$25.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$303.59; total disbursements, \$1,521.11; amount of balance, \$103.91; sum total, \$1,625.02.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,000.00; totals, \$13,000.00; insured for \$7,500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of floating debt, \$850.00.

#### ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, River Road.

REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector, 5804 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, February, 1927.

**Warden**—Lekh R. Page. **Register and Treasurer**—George Howell. Both of Richmond. **Other Vestrymen**—W. M. Walder, C. W. Armstrong, John Ford, W. H. Myers.

**Official Acts**—Baptisms: Children, 3. Burials, 1.

**Congregation**—Families, 24; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 48; church members (all baptized persons), 65.

**Communicants**—Last reported, 61; present number, 35.

**Services**—Daily offices, 56; Holy Communion, 7.

**Church School**—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 60; in Bible classes, 20; total membership, 85. Superintendent, Rev. Giles B. Palmer, Richmond.

**Sittings in Church**—200; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$442.48; special parochial expenditures, \$53.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$6.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$75.00; total disbursements, \$586.48; amount of balance, \$15.00; sum total, \$601.48.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$1,100.00.

#### GREENE COUNTY.

##### NEVE PARISH.

WHITTLE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Mission Home; HOLY INNOCENTS CHURCH, Simmons Gap; ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST CHAPEL, Boonesville;

ST. THOMAS CHAPEL, Mission Home.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, September, 1909.

CAPT. TOM MOSS, Lay Reader, Boonesville.

**Official Acts**—Baptisms: Children, 53; adults, 17; total, 70. Confirmations, 25. Marriages, 1. Burials, 7.

**Congregation**—Families, 75; individuals (not thus included), 58; confirmed persons, 191; church members (all baptized persons), 309.

**Communicants**—Last reported, 393; added by confirmation, 25; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 265; present number, 150.

**Services**—Daily offices, 209; Holy Communion, 41.

**Church School**—Officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 210; in Bible classes, 79; total membership, 307. Superintendents, Miss Edna Browning, Mission Home; Miss Clara Orwin, Mission Home; Miss A. P. Marchant, Simmons Gap; Mrs. Tom Moss, Boonesville.

**Sittings in Churches**—600; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$87.00; special parochial expenditures, \$64.50; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$40.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$395.33; total disbursements, \$586.83.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land): Mission Home properties, \$14,000.00; insured for \$9,800.00; St. Anne's Preventorium, \$25,000.00; insured for \$12,000.00; Simmons Gap, \$10,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; Blackwell Hollow, \$5,000.00; insured for \$2,300.00; Frazier Mountain, \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,200.00; totals, \$56,000.00; insured for \$30,400.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$5,000.00.

#### GIBSON PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Stanardsville.

REV. W. L. RIBBLE, Rector, Stanardsville.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1930.

E. S. DUFF, Lay Reader, Stanardsville.

Wardens—E. S. Duff, R. S. Moyers. Register—K. M. Mitchell. Treasurer—E. S. Duff. All of Stanardsville. Other Vestrymen—J. O. Morris, Jean Morris, G. C. Morris, M. M. Moyers.

Official Acts—Marriages, 12. Burials, 5.

Congregation—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 25; confirmed persons, 58; church members (all baptized persons), 89.

Communicants—Last reported, 60; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 58.

Services—Daily offices, 44; Holy Communion, 15.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 25; in Bible classes, 12; total membership, 41. Superintendent, E. S. Duff, Stanardsville.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$232.12; special parochial expenditures, \$46.19; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$9.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$50.00; payment of loans, \$50.00; total disbursements, \$387.31; amount of balance, \$25.26; sum total, \$412.57.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$7,500.00; insured for \$5,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$100.00.

#### NEVE PARISH.

UPPER POCOSAN MISSION, McMullen; LOWER POCOSAN MISSION, McMullen;

CECIL MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Stanardsville; ST. JAMES MISSION,

Lydia; MIDDLE RIVER MISSION, Fletcher.

REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, Rector, Stanardsville.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1930.

F. J. FISK, Lydia; JAMES TAYLOR, McMullen, Lay Readers.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 12. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 113; individuals (not thus included), 45; confirmed persons, 157; church members (all baptized persons), 371.

Communicants—Last reported, 143; added by confirmation, 14; present number, 157.

Services—Daily offices, 176; Holy Communion, 42.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 317; total membership, 326. Superintendents, F. J. Fisk, Lydia; Miss C. G. Makeley, Stanardsville; Miss Bessie Wingate, McMullen; Miss C. M. Edwards, Fletcher.

Sittings in Churches—665; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$143.56; special parochial expenditures, \$9.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$9.00; diocesan and general

church objects, \$86.39; total disbursements, \$247.95; amount of balance, \$8.00; sum total, \$255.95.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$28,000.00; insured for \$20,000.00.

#### NEVE PARISH.

GIBSON MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Bris; ALL SAINTS CHAPEL, Haneytown;

ST. DAVID'S CHAPEL, Wyatt Mountain.

REV. GEO. P. MAYO, D. D., Rector, Bris.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1910.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 29; adults, 4; total, 33. Confirmations, 27. Marriages, 1.

Congregation—Families, 4; individuals (not thus included), 230; confirmed persons, 115; church members (all baptized persons), 135.

Communicants—Last reported, 107; added by confirmation, 27; received by transfer, 4; transferred to other parishes, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 45; present number, 90.

Services—Daily offices, 166; Holy Communion, 17.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 240; total membership, 254. Superintendents, Warren Via, Miss Bessie Turner, Miss Frances Chester, Miss Olivia Chase. All of Bris.

Sittings in Church—350; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapels, 200.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$49.36; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$18.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$360.20; total disbursements, \$427.56; amount of balance, \$185.40; sum total, \$612.96.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$17,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$99,500.00; insured for \$75,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$9,000.00; totals, \$125,500.00; insured for \$85,000.00.

#### HANOVER COUNTY.

##### ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hanover.

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Rector, Hanover.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

Wardens—W. F. Lewis, V. C. Ansell. Register and Treasurer—R. C. Taylor. All of Hanover. Other Vestrymen—Edmund D. Winston, C. W. Taylor, R. R. Gwathmey, Jr.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 6; adults, 1; total, 7. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 6. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 35; individuals (not thus included), 13; confirmed persons, 94; church members (all baptized persons), 112.

Communicants—Last reported, 82; added by confirmation, 14; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 94.

Services—Daily offices, 45; Holy Communion, 15.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 74; total membership, 86. Superintendent, Robert P. Vass, Hanover.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,087.81; special parochial expenditures, \$221.06; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$71.20; diocesan and general church objects, \$271.59; payments of loans, \$77.35; total disbursements, \$1,729.01; amount of balance, \$96.31; sum total, \$1,825.32.



PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,000.00; insured for \$500.00; totals, \$16,500.00; insured for \$10,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$70.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$1,100.00.

#### ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, Old Church.

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Rector, Hanover.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

Wardens—B. B. Williams, Old Church; Walter E. Eubank, Hanover. Register—C. W. Liggan, Richmond. Treasurer—A. W. Broadus, Tunstall. Other Vestrymen—Julian M. Ruffin, Jr., C. N. Booker.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 8. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 25; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 77; church members (all baptized persons), 87.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 71; added by confirmation, 8; lost by death, 2; present number, 77.

*Services*—Daily offices, 52; Holy Communion, 6.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 35; total membership, 42. Superintendent, Julian M. Ruffin, Jr., Tunstall.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,000.56; special parochial expenditures, \$244.84; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$59.81; diocesan and general church objects, \$239.00; total disbursements, \$1,544.21.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$750.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$10,500.00; insured for \$4,750.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$2,500.00; for other purposes, \$400.00; total, \$2,900.00.

#### ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

FORK CHURCH, Doswell; ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, Doswell; THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Beaverdam; TRINITY CHURCH, Beaverdam.

REV. J. P. H. MASON, JR., Rector, Doswell.

Date of taking charge, June, 1927.

ROSEWELL PAGE, Beaverdam; ROBT. N. PAGE, Beaverdam; S. A. OLIVER, Doswell, Lay Readers.

Wardens—Rosewell Page, Beaverdam; Francis Noland, Ashland. Register—Rosewell Page, Jr., Beaverdam. Treasurer—Frank Saffelle, Elmont. Other Vestrymen—Robt. N. Page, Ernest Lowery, Jackson Eddleton, S. A. Oliver, H. Vernon Hackett, Leslie Campbell, Rufus Doswell, Fairfax Jones.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2; adults, 3; total, 5. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 13.

*Congregation*—Families, 80; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 162; church members (all baptized persons), 202.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 159; added by confirmation, 6; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 2; present number, 162.

*Services*—Daily offices, 88; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 100; in Bible classes, 24; total membership, 141. Superintendents, W. E. Quarles, Beaverdam; Francis

Noland, Ashland; J. Philip Mason, Doswell; Mrs. Hardenia Ferguson, Doswell.

*Sittings in Churches*—900; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,113.71; special parochial expenditures, \$613.37; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$47.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$211.23; total disbursements, \$1,985.31; amount of balance, \$42.40; sum total, \$2,027.71.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$20,000.00; insured for \$7,500.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$2,500.00; insured for \$1,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,800.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,000.00; totals, \$32,300.00; insured for \$10,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Total of indebtedness, \$1,690.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$4,530.00.

#### ASHLAND PARISH.

ST. JAMES THE LESS CHURCH, Ashland.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Rector, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1926.

Wardens—Edmund W. Newman, Samuel R. Carter. Register—Arthur A. Dugdale. Treasurer—Charles M. Bridges. All of Ashland. Other Vestrymen—Courtenay W. Harris, James H. Harris, Dr. J. Thompson Booth, Frank A. Cox, S. J. Doswell, Walter M. Jones, H. C. Martin.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 37; individuals (not thus included), 14; confirmed persons, 121; church members (all baptized persons), 140.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 101; added by confirmation, 4; received by transfer, 3; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 103.

*Services*—Daily offices, 55; Holy Communion, 16.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 21; in Bible classes, 10; total membership, 38. Superintendent, Charles M. Bridges, Ashland.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,199.04; special parochial expenditures, \$290.60; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$166.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$779.26; total disbursements, \$2,434.90; amount of balance, \$122.35; sum total, \$2,557.25.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$2,500.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,800.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,500.00; insured for \$1,200.00; totals, \$8,800.00; insured for \$4,200.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For other purposes, \$4,000.00.

#### HENRICO COUNTY.

(NOTE.—For the sake of convenience, churches in Henrico County are listed alphabetically.)

#### HENRICO PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ERNEST VAN R. STIRES, Rector, 1202 Park Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1930.

REV. J. Y. DOWNMAN, D. D., Rector Emeritus, 602 West Grace Street, Richmond.

Wardens—John Dunn, F. S. Valentine. Register—F. S. Valentine. Treasurer—Otis M. Alfriend. Assistant Treasurer—John W. Boyd. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Robert E. Anderson, Alexander H. Sands, Joseph Button, Walter A. Williams, D. McC. Thornton, Jr., C. C. Chapin, Jr., F. S. Valentine, Jr., W. L. Goodwyn, Horace Upshur, McLain O'Ferrall.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 13; adults, 2; total, 15. Confirmations, 19. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5.

*Congregation*—Families, 128; individuals (not thus included), 149; confirmed persons, 623.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 634; added by confirmation, 19; transferred to other parishes, 21; lost by death, 7; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 623.

*Services*—Daily offices, 85; Holy Communion, 29.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 116; in Bible classes, 46; total membership, 184. Superintendent, Horace Upshur; assistant superintendent, McLain O'Ferrall. Both of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—900; number of free sittings, 850.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$13,998.65; special parochial expenditures, \$2,059.11; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$904.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$2,228.17; total disbursements, \$19,189.93; amount of balance, \$1,818.52; sum total, \$21,008.45.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), including contents, except organ, \$175,000.00; insured for \$171,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), including contents, except organ, \$27,500.00; insured for \$26,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), estimated, \$41,500.00; church furniture, including organs in church and parish house, \$15,000.00; insured for \$15,000.00; totals, \$259,000.00; insured for \$212,500.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** Invested in bonds and in bank as of January 1, 1934 (interest added to fund), \$14,366.31; invested in State of Virginia bonds, \$6,000.00. (Interest goes to general operating expenses of church.)

#### HENRICO PARISH.

ASCENSION CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. B. B. COMER LILE, Rector, 2706 Fourth Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

STUART M. LAMKIN, Lay Reader, Richmond.

Wardens—Dr. Paul Redd, Powhatan Nash. Register—Reuben Knox. Treasurer—Stuart M. Lamkin. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—A. Rathbone Chalkley, Oscar W. Hagemeyer, Marcellus Mullins, Walter E. Munson, Robert G. Poat, Herbert B. Smith, Thomas D. Steel, G. Carter Glass.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 7; adults, 15; total, 22. Confirmations, 22. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 69; individuals (not thus included), 110; confirmed persons, 282; church members (all baptized persons), 340.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 282; added by confirmation, 22; received by transfer, 5; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 3; present number, 304.

*Services*—Daily offices, 61; Holy Communion, 18.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 147; total membership, 168. Superintendent, Marcellus Mullins; assistant superintendent, Dorothy Brown. Both of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—225; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,716.92; special parochial expendi-

tures, \$621.02; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$60.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$148.52; total disbursements, \$2,546.46; amount of balance, \$201.14; sum total, \$2,747.60.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$12,000.00; insured for \$9,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$4,000.00; church furniture, including organ, \$5,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; totals, \$21,000.00; insured for \$14,000.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For other purposes, \$60.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Richmond; CHRIST CHURCH CHAPEL, Henrico County, R. F. D. No. 1.

REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector, Twenty-second and Venable Streets, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1931.

ROBR. G. COOPER, Lay Reader, Richmond.

Wardens—J. W. Williams, J. W. Morris. Register—J. W. Teabo. Treasurer—W. F. Hilliard. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Joe Tyler, Robt. G. Cooper, Stonewall Goddin, Percy A. Douglas, E. L. Beadles, John Wood, James Beck, E. L. Williams, W. H. Burket.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 14; adults, 6; total, 20. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 1. Burials, 14.

*Congregation*—Families, 54; individuals (not thus included), 39; confirmed persons, 319; church members (all baptized persons), 369.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 241; added by confirmation, 13; received by transfer, 4; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 12; lost by removal without transfer, 8; present number, 236.

*Services*—Daily offices, 159; Holy Communion, 29.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 126; in Bible classes, 62; total membership, 209. Superintendent, J. W. Teabo; Beginners' Department, Mrs. Wm. E. Sharin; Christ Church Chapel, R. Rose. All of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—400; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$3,519.12; special parochial expenditures, \$213.22; diocesan and general church objects, \$869.31; total disbursements, \$4,601.65; amount of balance, \$36.26; sum total, \$4,637.91.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$27,000.00; insured for \$15,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; totals, \$35,000.00; insured for \$18,500.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Brook Hill.

REV. L. CARTER HARRISON, Rector, Brook Hill.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1923.

T. CRAWFORD REDD, J. S. BRYAN, Lay Readers. Both of Richmond.

Wardens—T. Crawford Redd, John Stewart Bryan. Register—Thos. Pinckney. Treasurer—J. S. Bryan. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Tennant Bryan, Hon. Daniel Grinnan, Thos. C. Gentry, W. E. Gasser, R. A. James, W. L. Lawrence, Edgar Childrey, T. Frank Cross, Parker E. Cherry, William King, Robt. H. Meharg.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 19; adults, 4; total, 23. Confirmations, 18. Marriages, 10. Burials, 13.

*Congregation*—Families, 192; individuals (not thus included), 53; confirmed persons, 402; church members (all baptized persons), 561.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 368; added by confirmation, 18; received by transfer, 8; admitted otherwise, 1; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 5; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 385.

*Services*—Daily offices, 79; Holy Communion, 25.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 127; in Bible classes, 48; total membership, 192. Superintendent, J. S. Bryan, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—224; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$7,985.81; special parochial expenditures, \$3,509.44; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$382.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$9,784.35; total disbursements, \$21,661.60; amount of balance, \$2,295.92; sum total, \$23,957.52.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$43,640.00; insured for \$30,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$27,380.00; insured for \$20,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$20,000.00; insured for \$18,500.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$5,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$15,000.00; insured for \$11,500.00; totals, \$114,520.00; insured for \$80,000.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

EPHANY CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. HAROLD B. W. PETERS, Rector, 108 Lancaster Road, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1928.

THOMAS ARMSTRONG, T. L. RUFFIN, JAMES FISHER, DR. O. F. BLANKENSHIP, RALPH EATON, ROBERT LYNE, W. R. KIRTLEY, Lay Readers.

All of Richmond.

Wardens—William E. Austin, Thomas Armstrong. Register—W. R. Kirtley. Treasurer—D. T. Talman. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—T. L. Ruffin, Oscar C. Long, Ralph C. Eaton, J. A. Wilkinson, H. C. Clarke, G. W. Cummings, J. H. Bennett, Allan O. White, A. G. Rady, James Fisher, Robert Lyne.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 12; adults, 6; total, 18. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6.

*Congregation*—Families, 150; individuals (not thus included), 29; confirmed persons, 370; church members (all baptized persons), 450.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 333; added by confirmation, 13; received by transfer, 16; transferred to other parishes, 7; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 19; present number, 333.

*Services*—Daily offices, 115; Holy Communion, 41.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 172; in Bible classes, 80; total membership, 274. Superintendent, T. L. Ruffin, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—360; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 25.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$3,802.17; special parochial expenditures, \$3,383.83; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$38.95; diocesan and general church objects, \$142.50; transfers, \$500.00; total disbursements, \$7,899.34; amount of balance, \$299.04; sum total, \$8,198.38.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$58,000.00; insured for \$45,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$12,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$11,000.00; totals, \$106,000.00; insured for \$54,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$49,476.40.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

GRACE AND HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN, Rector, 8-10 North Laurel Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1929.

J. H. EVANS, JOHN S. CROSBY, JAMES P. MASSIE, T. WILSON WILMER, Lay Readers. All of Richmond.

Wardens—J. Jordan Leake, W. Meade Addison. Register—T. O. Heinrich. Treasurer—C. E. Crawford. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—H. M. Baskerville, Dr. Baskerville Bridgeforth, R. A. Brock, Jr., Spencer L. Carter, John S. Davenport, III., Harry Frazier, Jr., A. P. Gilbert, James P. Massie, C. P. Moffatt, O. J. Sands, Edmund Strudwick, Jr., W. M. Taliaferro, Dr. D. D. Talley, A. Reid Venable, Frederick P. Wilmer.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 23; adults, 2; total, 25. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 8. Burials, 23.

*Congregation*—Families, 527; individuals (not thus included), 31; confirmed persons, 1,131; church members (all baptized persons), 1,351.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 938; added by confirmation, 13; received by transfer, 24; transferred to other parishes, 7; lost by death, 12; lost by removal without transfer, 149; present number, 807.

*Services*—Daily offices, 128; Holy Communion, 93.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 214; in Bible classes, 141; total membership, 388. Superintendent, James P. Massie; director religious education, Mrs. F. Willson Craigie. Both of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—1,000; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$15,526.77; special parochial expenditures, \$5,115.50; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$1,218.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$9,282.36; transfers, \$15,217.34; total disbursements, \$45,726.15; amount of balance, \$1,003.05; sum total, \$46,729.20.

**PROPERTY:** Church, chapel and parish house (exclusive of land), \$175,895.00; insured for \$149,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,500.00; insured for \$5,000.00; church furnishings, exclusive of organ, \$20,415.00; insured for \$15,310.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$4,500.00; insured for \$3,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$10,000.00; organ and bells, \$30,000.00; insured for \$24,000.00; totals, \$248,310.00; insured for \$196,310.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$42,500.00; amount of floating debt, \$7,500.00; total of indebtedness, \$50,000.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$3,000.00; for other purposes, \$1,000.00; total, \$4,000.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Richmond.

REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, Rector, 200 North Rowland Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1933.

W. R. STANSBURY, OSCAR SPOTT, JR., Lay Readers. Both of Richmond.

Wardens—W. R. Stansbury, E. G. Valentine. Register—E. Shirley Robinson. Treasurer—E. G. Valentine. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—W. R. Stansbury, E. G. Valentine, E. Shirley Robinson, G. G. Burrus, O. E. Spott, Jr., W. E. Higham, J. T. Tutwiler, J. Henry Beazley, J. T. Waddill, Chas. R. Rowe, J. L. Hartz, R. E. L. Smith.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 2; total, 7. Confirmations, 17. Burials, 8.

*Congregation*—Families, 176; individuals (not thus included), 53; confirmed persons, 289.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 300; added by confirmation, 17; received

by transfer, 11; admitted otherwise, 4; transferred to other parishes, 8; lost by death, 6; present number, 318.

*Services*—Daily offices, 86; Holy Communion, 44.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 107; in Bible classes, 60; total membership, 191. Superintendent, Chas. R. Rowe, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—300; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$2,601.21; special parochial expenditures, \$622.25; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$309.75; diocesan and general church objects, \$335.03; transfers, \$1,365.00; total disbursements, \$5,233.24; amount of balance, \$275.41; sum total, \$5,508.65.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$7,900.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$2,700.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$30,000.00; insured for \$21,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$800.00; insured for \$800.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$16,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$4,100.00; insured for \$4,100.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$32,360.00; amount of floating debt, \$3,710.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, Highland Springs.

REV. J. WALTER REYNOLDS, Minister, 4916 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1932.

Wardens—J. H. Osbourne, Meadow; H. C. Turner, Masonic Home. Register—V. B. Kidd, Highland Springs. Treasurer—J. G. Phillips, Highland Springs. Other Vestrymen—J. T. Christian, M. Elwood Cridlin, H. C. Duesberry, J. L. Faucett, H. J. Rosbach.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 10.

*Congregation*—Families, 46; confirmed persons, 107; church members (all baptized persons), 173.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 107; added by confirmation, 10; present number, 117.

*Services*—Daily offices, 45; Holy Communion, 10.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 13; in Bible classes, 90; total membership, 118. Superintendent, M. Elwood Cridlin, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 60.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$608.23; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$10.00; total disbursements, \$618.23; amount of balance, \$7.31; sum total, \$625.54.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; insured for \$2,100.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$1,400.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$4,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,500.00; totals, \$11,500.00; insured for \$3,500.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, Rector, 3403 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1931.

DAN P. SIGOURNEY, CHARLES ANDREWS, RICHARD H. MEADE,

Lay Readers. All of Richmond.

Wardens—Richard H. Meade, John M. Taylor, Sr. Register—Thomas Friend. Treasurer—John M. Taylor, Sr. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Walter Christian, John A. Hancock, Dr. Wm. Russell Jones, John L. Morris, Waller W. Dillard, Dan P. Sigourney, John M. Taylor, Jr., Clarence C. Smith, Robinson Nelson, P. Lawrence Faison, Luther W. Brown.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6.

*Congregation*—Families, 117; individuals (not thus included), 157; confirmed persons, 394; church members (all baptized persons), 475.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 388; added by confirmation, 2; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 10; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 22; present number, 360.

*Services*—Daily offices, 78; Holy Communion, 32.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 37; in Bible classes, 22; total membership, 76. Superintendent, Richard H. Meade, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—850; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$6,996.25; special parochial expenditures, \$587.69; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$400.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$3,041.53; deficit, 1932, \$179.18; total disbursements, \$11,204.65.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$100,000.00; insured for \$89,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$10,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$14,325.00; totals, \$129,325.00; insured for \$94,000.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$40,725.00; for other purposes, \$1,000.00; total, \$41,725.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Sandston.

REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Rector, Sandston.

J. B. SHAW, Lay Reader, Sandston.

Wardens—I. V. Hughes, J. B. Shaw. Register—J. S. Dever. Treasurer—G. T. Mitchell. All of Sandston. Other Vestrymen—Jesse Robinson, W. A. Brittle, Frank Eggleston, R. T. Coutts.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 30; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 65; church members (all baptized persons), 115.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 65; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 3; admitted otherwise, 3; transferred to other parishes, 3; present number, 69.

*Services*—Daily offices, 41; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 49; in Bible classes, 15; total membership, 72. Superintendent, J. B. Shaw, Sandston.

*Sittings in Church*—175; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$277.00; special parochial expenditures, \$52.65; total disbursements, \$329.65.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,500.00; insured for \$800.00; totals, \$6,500.00; insured for \$3,300.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$1,500.00; amount of floating debt, \$45.00; total of indebtedness, \$1,545.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Richmond; ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Richmond.

REV. W. GEIGER IRWIN, Rector, 227 South Cherry Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1927.

F. E. SCOTT, C. M. HENLEY, Lay Readers. Both of Richmond.

Wardens—F. E. Scott, C. M. Henley. Register—G. E. Bowis. Treasurer—R. H. Sarvay. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—B. E. Pettus, W. P. Hankins, W. P. Stutz, J. W. Head, T. C. Davis, J. A. Starke, E. F. Greenstreet, W. W. Bowis, L. B. Martin, C. A. Holtzbach, W. H. Lowery.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 30; adults, 9; total, 39. Confirmations, 30. Marriages, 8. Burials, 20.

*Congregation*—Families, 260; individuals (not thus included), 120; confirmed persons, 919; church members (all baptized persons), 1,275.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 840; added by confirmation, 30; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 1; transferred to other parishes, 7; lost by death, 11; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 852.

*Services*—Daily offices, 182; Holy Communion, 35.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 50; pupils, 506; in Bible classes, 360; St. Andrew's Mission: Officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 365; Deaf Mute Bible Class, 25; Home Department, 75; total membership, 1,400. Superintendents, C. M. Henley, G. E. Bowis. Both of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—600; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 150.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$5,378.99; special parochial expenditures, \$12,797.81; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$450.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$4,117.29; transfers, \$3,990.10; total disbursements, \$26,735.19; amount of balance, \$2,677.72; sum total, \$29,412.91.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$90,000.00; insured for \$60,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; insured for \$7,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$15,000.00; insured for \$12,500.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector, 1208 West Franklin Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1928.

Wardens—Murray M. McGuire, O. Herbert Funsten. Register—John B. Mordecai. Treasurer—James A. Moncure. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Geo. D. Brooke, B. W. Coale, C. M. Davison, Tazewell Ellett, W. Palmer Hill, James Mullen, Walter S. Pinder, B. M. Rosebro, Henry Taylor, C. Braxton Valentine, Claiborne Watkins, E. Otto Williams.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 13; adults, 1; total, 14. Confirmations, 34. Marriages, 13. Burials, 20.

*Congregation*—Families, 580; individuals (not thus included), 64; confirmed persons, 1,141; church members (all baptized persons), 1,335.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 1,019; added by confirmation, 34; received by transfer, 26; transferred to other parishes, 13; lost by death, 8; lost by removal without transfer, 43; present number, 1,015.

*Services*—Daily offices, 157; Holy Communion, 90.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 37; pupils, 260; in Bible classes, 64; total membership, 361. Superintendent, Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., Director of Religious Education, Miss Etta Ambler; Superintendent, C. Braxton Valentine; Treasurer, Basil W. Coale; Secretary, Tazewell Ellett; Registrar, Mrs. L. C. Cottingham; Librarian, Mrs. Geo. Harwood; Assistant Librarian, Miss Frances Benson; Organist, Miss Ellena Walker. All of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—1,100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$14,585.70; special parochial expenditures, \$6,481.21; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$1,218.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$12,018.60; payments of loans, \$11,544.14; total disbursements, \$45,847.65; amount of balance, \$6,809.75; sum total, \$52,657.40.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$175,000.00; insured for \$130,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$38,000.00; insured for \$20,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$35,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$25,000.00; insured for \$8,750.00; totals, \$273,500.00; insured for \$158,750.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$6,378.33.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D., Rector, 2306 East Grace Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, March, 1914.

JOHN B. WELSH, J. JOSEPH MAY, W. A. POWELL, Lay Readers.

All of Richmond.

Wardens—S. B. Frischkorn, Wm. P. Partin. Register—John B. Welsh. Treasurer—Henry Moltz. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—M. Thomas Mussen, H. P. Brown, W. A. Burrows, W. Russell Wooten, W. M. Bryant, George R. Doane, W. W. Pearman, John Joseph May, A. S. Dinwiddie, R. L. Higgins, Dr. J. L. Mears, F. Scott Rice, William Welsh.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 19; adults, 6; total, 25. Confirmations, 20. Marriages, 13. Burials, 18.

*Congregation*—Families, 260; individuals (not thus included), 163; confirmed persons, 528; church members (all baptized persons), 478.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 463; added by confirmation, 20; received by transfer, 5; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 11; present number, 473.

*Services*—Daily offices, 143; Holy Communion, 91.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 171; in Bible classes and Home Department, 105; total membership, 305. Superintendents: Senior Department, John B. Welsh; Primary Department, Mrs. Russell Wooten; Kindergarten, Miss Sadie Thornton; Home Department, Mrs. B. A. Hileman; Men's Bible Class, Callom B. Jones; Ladies' Bible Class, Mrs. Simons. All of Richmond.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$4,520.59; special parochial expenditures, \$333.78; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$167.50; diocesan and general church objects, \$1,845.45; payments of loans, \$150.00; total disbursements, \$7,017.32; amount of balance, \$105.01; sum total, \$7,122.33.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$25,000.00; insured for \$20,000.00; rectory and parish house (inclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$5,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,000.00; church furniture, including organ, bells and silverware, \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,750.00; totals, \$39,000.00; insured for \$30,750.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$1,856.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$7,000.00; for other purposes, \$1,000.00; total, \$8,000.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. H. G. LANE, Rector, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1930.

Warden—A. S. Kratz. Register—C. T. Lucy. Treasurer—R. L. Brown. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—J. G. Frazier, Crosby Miller, Richard Corr, W. H. Foy, J. W. Parker, L. G. Thom, K. O. Harris, John Harper, R. C. Hyde, J. W. King, A. C. Berkeley, E. W. Niblett.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 10; adults, 2; total, 12. Confirmations, 18. Marriages, 6. Burials, 11.

*Congregation*—Families, 207; individuals (not thus included), 72; confirmed persons, 369; church members (all baptized persons), 600.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 341; added by confirmation, 18; received by transfer, 14; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 369.

*Services*—Daily offices, 119; Holy Communion, 73.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 220; in Bible classes, 89; total membership, 334. Superintendent, A. C. Berkeley, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—600.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$7,692.08; special parochial expenditures, \$1,661.07; diocesan and general church objects, \$695.85; payments of loans, \$346.48; total disbursements, \$10,395.48; amount of balance, \$70.68; sum total, \$10,466.16.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$100,000.00; insured for \$60,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$22,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$25,000.00; insured for \$13,000.00; totals, \$147,000.00; insured for \$73,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$40,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$5,162.50; total of indebtedness, \$45,162.50.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D., LL. D., Rector, 815 East Grace Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, March 25, 1923.

REV. CHARLES W. F. SMITH, B. D., Assistant, 815 East Grace Street, Richmond.

REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Assistant, 815 East Grace Street, Richmond.

**Wardens**—W. Frank Powers, E. Randolph Williams. **Register**—Frederick E. Nolting. **Treasurer**—Gustave A. Peple. All of Richmond. **Other Vestrymen**—Benjamin Hodges Smith, Levin Joynes, Julien H. Hill, Archibald G. Robertson, Robert B. Tunstall, Edward C. Anderson, Alexander W. Weddell, Benjamin Bell, Jr., T. Norman Jones, Jr., John L. Ingram.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 22; adults, 2; total, 24. Confirmations, 36. Marriages, 12. Burials, 26.

*Congregation*—Families, 598; confirmed persons, 1,043; church members (all baptized persons), 1,520.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 885; added by confirmation, 36; received by transfer, 19; transferred to other parishes, 9; lost by death, 10; present number, 921.

*Services*—Daily offices, 187; Holy Communion, 77.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 60; pupils, 293; in Bible classes, 50; total membership, 403. Director of Religious Education, Rev. C. W. F. Smith, B. D.; Superintendents, Edward C. Anderson, Miss Nellie T. Harris, Miss Leila J. Wilson, Miss Mary Wingfield Scott, Mrs. Thos. B. Snead; Secretary, Mrs. W. H. Campbell; Assistant Secretary, P. St. George Cooke, Jr.; Treasurer, W. H. Campbell. All of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—1,200; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$16,926.06; special parochial expenditures, \$7,162.14; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$1,218.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$20,265.75; new investments, \$46.05; total disbursements, \$45,618.00; amount of balance, \$10.48; sum total, \$45,628.48.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$200,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$125,000.00; insured for \$100,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$200,000.00; insured for \$172,550.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$25,000.00; totals, \$550,000.00; insured for \$272,550.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$11,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$7,000.00; total of indebtedness, \$18,000.00.

#### TUCKAHOE PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector, 5804 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, November 24, 1921.

W. W. BEVERLEY, LEWIS C. WILLIAMS, DR. M. O. BURKE, HENRY M. TAYLOR, DR. DOUGLAS VANDERHOOF, ROBT. E. PEYTON, Lay Readers.

All of Richmond.

**Wardens**—Dr. Douglas Vanderhoof, Jas. M. Ball, Jr. **Register**—Jno. B. Lindsey. **Treasurer**—Jno. G. Wallace. All of Richmond. **Other Vestrymen**—Jno. G. Armistead, W. W. Beverley, Chas. H. Gregory, P. Pryor Lipscomb, W. Earl Miller, Capt. Chas. E. Moore, I. W. Purcell, Chas. L. Ruffin, Henry M. Taylor, J. R. Tucker, Fielding L. Williams.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 16; adults, 1; total, 17. Confirmations, 29. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 140; individuals (not thus included), 66; confirmed persons, 310; church members (all baptized persons), 364.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 297; added by confirmation, 26; received by transfer, 15; admitted otherwise, 1; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 332.

*Services*—Daily offices, 81; Holy Communion, 34.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 41; pupils, 197; in Bible classes, 25; total membership, 263. Superintendent, Capt. Chas. E. Moore, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—450; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$7,897.90; special parochial expenditures, \$4,671.08; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$252.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$2,246.29; payments of loans, \$1,900.00; total disbursements, \$16,967.27; amount of balance, \$3,664.29; sum total, \$20,631.56.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$85,000.00; insured for \$85,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$14,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; totals, \$105,000.00; insured for \$109,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$50,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$10,325.00; total of indebtedness, \$60,325.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For other purposes, \$6,000.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector, 3602 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1920.

ROBERT STORRS, III., RANDOLPH RUFFIN, HERBERT MERCER, Lay Readers.

All of Richmond.

**Wardens**—Hugh Miller, Alex F. Ryland. **Register**—T. Croxton Gordon. **Treasurer**—E. Lorraine Ruffin. All of Richmond. **Other Vestrymen**—Thomas B. Howell, Thomas A. Stanford, Rives Fleming, J. H. Britton, Charles Larus, Jr., William R. Shands, Henry R. Miller, Jr., Charles G. Harris, Randolph Ruffin, C. S. Mullin.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 13; adults, 1; total, 14. Confirmations, 19. Marriages, 10. Burials, 11.

*Congregation*—Families, 142; individuals (not thus included), 77; confirmed persons, 462; church members (all baptized persons), 530.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 441; added by confirmation, 19; received by transfer, 9; transferred to other parishes, 7; lost by death, 8; present number, 454.

*Services*—Daily offices, 106; Holy Communion, 46.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 161; in Bible classes, 54; total membership, 248. Superintendents, Randolph Ruffin, Carter Bleight, Miss Carrie Thornton, Miss Catherine Williams, Mrs. J. D. Harris. All of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—250; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$6,370.04; special parochial expenditures, \$694.38; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$210.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$3,482.93; new investments, \$155.21; total disbursements, \$10,912.66; amount of balance, \$907.77; sum total, \$11,820.43.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$60,000.00; insured for \$53,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$10,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,500.00; insured for \$2,000.00; totals, \$82,500.00; insured for \$65,000.00.

#### VARINA PARISH.

VARINA CHURCH, Varina.

REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Rector, Sandston.

Date of taking charge, December, 1931.

WILLIAM M. ASHLEY, Lay Reader, Richmond.

Wardens—Leo S. Stoneman, Frank S. Shoemaker. Register—Elmer Kohle. Treasurer—Percy L. Moore. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—F. M. Yahley, W. N. Stoneman, R. R. Harrison, Benj. Harrison, Hiram Reed, William M. Ashley, C. Bruce Rennie, William Gratz.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 41; individuals (not thus included), 14; confirmed persons, 102; church members (all baptized persons), 148.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 92; received by transfer, 10; lost by death, 3; present number, 99.

*Services*—Daily offices, 46; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church Schools*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 65; in Bible classes, 35; total membership, 106. Superintendent, Horace C. Matthews, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—170; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$2,495.00; special parochial expenditures, \$87.00; total disbursements, \$2,582.00.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$5,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,500.00; insured for \$1,500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$5,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$2,433.00; total of indebtedness, \$7,433.00.

#### HENRICO PARISH.

WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. P. W. REED, Rector, 2914 Libby Terrace, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, February 12, 1933.

Wardens—Ben Jenkins, John R. McNamee. Register and Treasurer—Geo. Britton. All of Richmond.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 2. Confirmations, 10.

*Communicants*—Added by confirmation, 10; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 2; present number, 29.

*Services*—Daily offices, 92; Holy Communion, 10.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 62; total membership, 66.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$6,000.00; insured for \$3,500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of floating debt, \$160.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$300.00.

#### REPORT OF THE RICHMOND CITY MISSIONARY.

Public services, sermons and addresses, 482; calls on prisons and hospital patients in their behalf, 1,038; visits to institutions, 312; committee and board meetings, 72.

R. CARY MONTAGUE,  
*City Missionary.*

#### KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

##### ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, King and Queen Courthouse.

REV. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, February, 1930.

Wardens—W. G. Beane, Jr., Leonard Trimyer. Register—W. S. Beane. Treasurer—W. G. Beane, Jr. All of King and Queen Courthouse. Other Vestrymen—W. B. Hoskins, B. T. Taylor, John R. Taylor, W. P. Morris.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 2; total, 3. Confirmations, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 12; confirmed persons, 26; church members (all baptized persons), 35.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 20; added by confirmation, 2; present number, 22.

*Services*—Daily offices, 19; Holy Communion, 4.

*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$128.56; special parochial expenditures, \$44.46; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$15.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$63.04; total disbursements, \$251.06.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,600.00; insured for \$2,700.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$200.00; totals, \$4,300.00; insured for \$2,700.00.

#### KING GEORGE COUNTY.

##### ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hooes.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1926.

Warden—L. A. Ashton, Sr., Hooes. Register—F. Cartwright, King George. Treasurer—L. A. Ashton, Sr., Hooes. Other Vestrymen—William Washington, Frank Churchill, L. A. Ashton, Jr.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2.  
*Congregation*—Families, 20; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 60; church members (all baptized persons), 82.  
*Communicants*—Last reported, 60; lost by death, 2; present number, 58.  
*Services*—Daily offices, 61; Holy Communion, 16.  
*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 24; in Bible classes, 12; total membership, 44. Superintendents, Frank Churchill, Dahlgren; Dangerfield Ashton, Hoopes.  
*Sittings in Church*—250; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$467.07; special parochial expenditures, \$117.79; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$90.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$111.36; total disbursements, \$786.22; amount of balance, \$13.86; sum total, \$800.08.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$1,300.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$10,800.00; insured for \$3,000.00.

#### HANOVER PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, King George.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1926.

Wardens—W. W. Mountjoy, Comorn; Chas. I. Williams, King George.  
 Treasurer—W. T. Burroughs, Chatterton. Other Vestrymen—J. N. Brown, Bladen Tayloe, Stuart Garnett.

*Official Acts*—Confirmations, 2. Burials, 4.  
*Congregation*—Families, 16; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 35; church members (all baptized persons), 48.  
*Communicants*—Last reported, 36; added by confirmation, 2; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 34.  
*Services*—Daily offices, 54; Holy Communion, 16.  
*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$262.20; special parochial expenditures, \$162.75; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$18.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$111.00; total disbursements, \$553.95; amount of balance, \$340.97; sum total, \$894.92.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$750.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$1,250.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$7,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$19,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00.

#### HANOVER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Port Conway.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1926.

Warden—William Smith. Treasurer—John G. Pollock. Both of Dogue.  
 Other Vestrymen—Armistead Lewis.

*Official Acts*—Confirmations, 3.  
*Congregation*—Families, 7; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 19; church members (all baptized persons), 22.  
*Communicants*—Last reported, 16; added by confirmation, 3; present number, 19.

*Services*—Daily offices, 12; Holy Communion, 5.  
*Sittings in Church*—75; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$173.02; special parochial expenditures, \$15.52; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$36.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$113.15; total disbursements, \$337.69; amount of balance, \$11.87; sum total, \$349.56.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$100.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$150.00; totals, \$4,250.00.

#### BRUNSWICK PARISH.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, Sealston.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1926.

Treasurer—Mrs. Allen Smith, Dogue.

*Congregation*—Families, 2; confirmed persons, 3; church members (all baptized persons), 8.

*Communicants*—Present number, 3.

*Services*—Daily offices, 1; Holy Communion, 1.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$5.90; amount of balance, \$73.84; sum total, \$79.74.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$250.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$250.00; totals, \$5,500.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$2,150.00.

#### KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

##### ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, West Point.

REV. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, February, 1930.

WILLIAM GREGORY BROOKES, Lay Reader, West Point.

Wardens—Frank A. Perry, John McE. Garrett. Register—Thomas A. Morris. Treasurer—William G. Waring. All of West Point. Other Vestrymen—Andrew Brookes, Waring L. Christian.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 3. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 42; confirmed persons, 89; church members (all baptized persons), 118.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 68; added by confirmation, 4; received by transfer, 3; admitted otherwise, 1; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number, 74.

*Services*—Daily offices, 50; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 18; total membership, 22. Superintendent, Frank A. Perry, West Point.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$946.35; special parochial expenditures, \$362.76; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$45.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$130.72; total disbursements, \$1,484.83; amount of balance, \$291.63; sum total, \$1,776.46.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for



\$3,500.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,000.00; totals, \$22,500.00; insured for \$3,500.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$5,000.00.

#### ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, Aylett.

REV. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, February, 1930.

Wardens—J. Churchill Cooke, Beaverdam; Wm. George Pollard, Aylett. Register—W. E. Garber, Falls. Treasurer—Mrs. Norma S. Gibbs, Aylett. Other Vestrymen—H. T. Commins, George R. Leslie, Joseph F. Garrett, Dr. A. W. Lewis.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 13; confirmed persons, 27; church members (all baptized persons), 36.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 19; added by confirmation, 4; present number, 23.

*Services*—Daily offices, 27; Holy Communion, 4.

*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$376.98; special parochial expenditures, \$27.60; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$28.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$54.00; total disbursements, \$486.58; amount of balance, \$222.60; sum total, \$709.18.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$300.00; totals, \$5,300.00; insured for \$3,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$328.32; for other purposes, \$295.05; total, \$623.37.

### LANCASTER COUNTY.

#### CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH, near Monaskon; EMMANUEL CHAPEL, Bertrand.

REV. W. B. L. MILTON, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector Emeritus, Lancaster.

Wardens—Vivian Chowning, Senora; Carter Chase, Whitestone. Register—P. M. Gresham, Lancaster. Treasurer—H. S. Gresham, Lancaster. Other Vestrymen—Dr. C. T. Peirce, G. M. Sanford, E. M. Lewis, Dr. M. C. Oldham, F. L. Harding, M. E. Howe, Carter Keane, Eustace Brent.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 17; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 76; church members (all baptized persons), 84.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 51; added by confirmation, 1; present number, 52.

*Services*—Daily offices, 31; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 34; total membership, 37. Superintendent, Mrs. E. A. Poole, Bertrand.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$178.26; special parochial expenditure, \$16.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$45.00; diocesan and general

church objects, \$69.00; total disbursements, \$308.26; amount of balance, \$77.78; sum total, \$386.04.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$12,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$300.00; totals, \$12,800.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$1,800.00.

#### CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Kilmarnock.

REV. W. B. L. MILTON, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector Emeritus, Lancaster.

Wardens—Vivian Chowning, Senora; Carter Chase, Whitestone. Register—P. M. Gresham, Lancaster. Treasurer—H. S. Gresham, Lancaster. Other Vestrymen—Dr. C. T. Peirce, G. M. Sanford, E. M. Lewis, Dr. M. C. Oldham, F. L. Harding, M. E. Howe, Carter Keane, Eustace Brent.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 2; total, 3. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 27; individuals (not thus included), 15; confirmed persons, 119; church members (all baptized persons), 141.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 87; added by confirmation, 2; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 87.

*Services*—Daily offices, 34; Holy Communion, 12.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 44; in Bible classes, 9; total membership, 59. Superintendent, Franklin Harding, Hardings.

*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$511.59; special parochial expenditures, \$79.20; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$51.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$229.63; total disbursements, \$871.42; amount of balance, \$13.92; sum total, \$885.34.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; insured for \$1,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; totals, \$4,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00.

#### CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Lancaster.

REV. W. B. L. MILTON, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector Emeritus, Lancaster.

Wardens—Vivian Chowning, Senora; Carter Chase, Whitestone. Register—P. M. Gresham, Lancaster; Treasurer—H. S. Gresham, Lancaster. Other Vestrymen—Dr. M. C. Oldham, Dr. C. T. Peirce, G. M. Sanford, E. M. Lewis, F. L. Harding, Eustace Brent, Carter Keane, M. E. Howe.

*Official Acts*—Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 5; individuals (not thus included), 9; confirmed persons, 25; church members (all baptized persons), 25.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 24; added by confirmation, 1; present number, 25.

*Services*—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 4.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$95.50; special parochial expenditures, \$6.15; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$21.90; diocesan and general church objects, \$15.00; total disbursements, \$137.65.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$2,500.00; insured for \$1,500.00; other buildings (exclusive of

land), \$150.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$300.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$200.00.

## LOUDOUN COUNTY.

### SHELburne PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Leesburg.

REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector, Leesburg.

Date of taking charge, January 3, 1918.

Wardens—W. W. Chamblin, A. Dibrell. Register—Frank Saunders. Treasurer—W. W. Chamblin. All of Leesburg. Other Vestrymen—Oscar Braden, Alfred di Zerega, T. M. Fendall, John Galliher, Dr. J. A. Gibson, J. R. Litner, T. E. Pierce, H. B. Rust, Wm. Thomas.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 12; adults, 2; total, 14. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 18.

*Congregation*—Families, 199.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 255; added by confirmation, 10; received by transfer, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 9; present number, 256.

*Services*—Daily offices, 131; Holy Communion, 29.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 121; in Bible classes, 14; total membership, 145. Superintendent, F. E. Saunders, Leesburg.

*Sittings in Church*—450; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 150.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$3,889.30; special parochial expenditures, \$372.50; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$249.77; diocesan and general church objects, \$2,286.43; total disbursements, \$6,798.00; amount of balance, \$10.91; sum total, \$6,808.91.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$70,000.00; insured for \$30,850.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$12,000.00; insured for \$9,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$17,000.00; insured for \$7,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,200.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$12,000.00; insured for \$12,000.00; totals, \$114,200.00; insured for \$59,350.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$4,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$370.00; total of indebtedness, \$4,370.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$12,720.28; for other purposes, \$2,500.00; total, \$15,220.28.

### SHELburne PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Lucketts.

(Vacant.)

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 29.

### JOHNS PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Middleburg.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Wardens—T. U. Dudley, Henry J. Duffey. Both of Middleburg. Register—Thos. Atkinson, Jr., The Plains. Treasurer—Henry W. Frost, Middleburg. Other Vestrymen—Aldrich Dudley, William C. Seipp.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2; adults, 2; total, 4. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 33; confirmed persons, 63; church members (all baptized persons), 85.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 62; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 1; present number, 64.

*Services*—Daily offices, 61; Holy Communion, 14.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$2,496.85; special parochial expenditures, \$214.36; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$205.60; diocesan and general church objects, \$500.00; payments of loans, \$210.63; amount of balance, \$182.77; sum total, \$3,810.21.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$18,000.00; insured for \$12,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$18,000.00; insured for \$12,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$800.00; insured for \$300.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$8,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; totals, \$49,800.00; insured for \$27,300.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$2,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$100.00; total of indebtedness, \$2,100.00.

### JOHNS PARISH.

OUR REDEEMER CHURCH, Aldie.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Wardens—John D. Moore, Floyd Harris. Register and Treasurer—John D. Moore. Both of Aldie. Other Vestrymen—Robert Connor, Charles Ball.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Confirmed persons, 50.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 30; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 25.

*Services*—Daily offices, 51; Holy Communion, 13.

*Sittings in Church*—120; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$597.25; special parochial expenditures, \$52.56; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$63.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$335.00; total disbursements, \$1,047.81; amount of balance, \$16.95; sum total, \$1,030.96.

**PROPERTY:** Church (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$1,200.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$600.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; insured for \$500.00; totals, \$4,100.00; insured for \$1,700.00.

### JOHNS PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Oatlands.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Warden—George Carter. Register and Treasurer—E. O. Russell. Both of Leesburg.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 11; confirmed persons, 33.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 33; lost by removal without transfer, 10; present number, 23.

*Services*—Daily offices, 48; Holy Communion, 12.

*Sittings in Church*—80; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$344.49; amount of balance, \$130.70; sum total, \$475.19.

PROPERTY: Church, \$3,500.00; insured for \$1,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$300.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$200.00; insured for \$100.00; totals, \$6,000.00; insured for \$2,600.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$1,000.00.

#### MADISON PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hamilton.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 50.

#### MADISON PARISH.

MT. CALVARY CHURCH, Round Hill.

(Vacant.)

Wardens—E. F. James, Jno. A. Lynch. Treasurer—E. F. James. Both of Round Hill.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 32; church members (all baptized persons), 38.

*Communicants*—Present number, 30.

*Services*—Daily offices, 14; Holy Communion, 6.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$97.44; special parochial expenditures, \$6.45; total disbursements, \$103.89.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,500.00; insured for \$1,350.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$1,000.00; totals, \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,350.00.

#### MADISON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Purcellville.

(Vacant.)

C. K. DAVIS, Lay Reader, Purcellville.

Warden—L. H. Leadham, Paeonian Springs.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 58.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 64; in Bible classes, 14; total membership, 84. Superintendent, Jno. B. Nichols, Purcellville.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$246.04; special parochial expenditures, \$174.41; diocesan and general church objects, \$35.93; total disbursements, \$456.38; amount of balance, \$128.71; sum total, \$585.09.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$7,050.00; insured for \$5,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,650.00.

### LOUISA COUNTY.

#### TRINITY PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Louisa.

REV. A. C. TUCKER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, September 16, 1929.

W. C. BIBB, Lay Reader, Louisa.

Warden—G. H. Johnson. Register—W. C. Bibb. Treasurer—Leon Levy. All of Louisa. Other Vestrymen—W. J. Whitlock, J. F. Sargeant, C. H. Nolting.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Marriages, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 35; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 82; church members (all baptized persons), 92.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 63; received by transfer, 1; present number, 64.

*Services*—Daily offices, 27; Holy Communion, 8.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 16; in Bible classes, 16; total membership, 37. Superintendent, W. C. Bibb, Louisa.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$373.74; special parochial expenditures, \$38.28; diocesan and general church objects, \$40.60; total disbursements, \$452.62; amount of balance, \$18.02; sum total, \$470.64.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; insured for \$3,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$150.00; totals, \$4,150.00; insured for \$3,000.00.

#### TRINITY PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Mineral.

REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, September 16, 1929.

DR. P. C. MILLS, Lay Reader, Mineral.

Wardens—C. W. Grimm, L. A. Keller, Jr. Register and Treasurer—Jos. E. Keller. All of Mineral. Other Vestrymen—C. P. Noel, Geo. E. Kiblinger, H. H. Hardenburgh.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 2. Confirmations, 5. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 41; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 92; church members (all baptized persons), 128.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 75; added by confirmation, 5; present number, 80.

*Services*—Daily offices, 29; Holy Communion, 7.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 39; in Bible classes, 8; total membership, 55. Superintendent, L. A. Keller, Jr., Mineral.

*Sittings in Church*—350; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$438.90; special parochial expenditures, \$54.32; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$52.50; diocesan and general church objects, \$126.09; total disbursements, \$671.81; amount of balance, \$14.29; sum total, \$686.10.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$8,500.00; insured for \$5,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For other purposes, \$2,630.15.

#### GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Waldrop.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector, Cismont.

Date of taking charge, September, 1915.

Wardens—Admiral D. W. Taylor, Washington, D. C.; H. C. Via, Gordonsville. Register and Treasurer—John F. Blackwell, Trevilians.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 8; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 17; church members (all baptized persons), 24.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 18; lost by death, 1; present number, 17.

*Services*—Daily offices, 14; Holy Communion, 5.  
*Sittings in Church*—175; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$163.20; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$12.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$37.00; total disbursements, \$212.20.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$300.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$150.00; totals, \$5,450.00; insured for \$1,500.00.

### MADISON COUNTY.

#### BROMFIELD PARISH.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, Madison Courthouse.

REV. KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, D. D., Rector, Culpeper.

Date of taking charge, August 15, 1923.

Treasurer—Miss Norma Cave, Madison Courthouse.

*Congregation*—Families, 7; confirmed persons, 9; church members (all baptized persons), 9.

*Communicants*—Present number, 9.

*Services*—Daily offices, 6; Holy Communion, 2.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$100.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$7.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$7.00; total disbursements, \$114.00.

**PROPERTY:** Church (exclusive of land), \$9,000.00.

### MATHEWS COUNTY.

#### KINGSTON PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Mathews; CHRIST CHURCH, Williams Wharf; TRINITY CHURCH, Foster.

REV. GEORGE C. SHAW, Rector, Mathews.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1927.

E. F. BARNES, Cardinal; PERRY WILLIAMS, Retz, Lay Readers.

Wardens—Thomas F. Nelson, North; Perry Williams, Retz. Register—E. F. Barnes, Cardinal. Treasurer—Perry Williams, Retz. Other Vestrymen—Major S. D. Freeman, Walter Smith, Columbus Williams, Dr. R. R. Hoskins, Jessie Nottingham, Dabney Baker.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 38; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 80; church members (all baptized persons), 87.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 67; added by confirmation, 5; received by transfer, 1; lost by death, 2; present number, 71.

*Services*—Daily offices, 121; Holy Communion, 28.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 10; in Bible classes, 15; total membership, 30. Superintendent, V. R. Truitt, Mathews.

*Sittings in Church*—400; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,326.70; special parochial expenditures, \$128.15; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$84.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$301.81; payments of loans, \$147.03; total disbursements, \$1,987.69; amount of balance, \$232.54; sum total, \$2,220.23.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$17,000.00; insured for

\$10,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$4,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,000.00; totals, \$28,000.00; insured for \$12,500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of floating debt, \$183.26.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$3,000.00.

### MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

#### CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Saluda; EPIPHANY CHURCH, Urbanna.

REV. W. D. SMITH, D. D., Rector, Christchurch.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1929.

BARTON PALMER, Lay Reader, Christchurch.

Wardens—W. W. Marston, Urbanna; F. P. Eastman, Saluda. Register—Barton Palmer, Christchurch. Treasurer—F. P. Eastman, Saluda.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5.

*Congregation*—Families, 50; confirmed persons, 150.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 145; added by confirmation, 4; lost by death, 2; present number, 147.

*Services*—Daily offices, 100; Holy Communion, 20.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 40. total membership, 50. Superintendent, E. Cary Jones, Urbanna.

*Sittings in Church*—250; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 100.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,750.72; special parochial expenditures, \$568.89; diocesan and general church objects, \$757.52; total disbursements, \$3,077.11; amount of balance, \$52.93; sum total, \$3,134.04.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$17,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,000.00; totals, \$26,000.00; insured for \$12,500.00.

### NEW KENT COUNTY.

#### ST. PETER'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Tunstall.

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Rector, Hanover.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1928.

Vestry Committee—Richard C. Richardson, Tunstall; Geo. G. Taylor, New Kent; E. E. Harrison, Tunstall.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 7; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 20; church members (all baptized persons), 23.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 21; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 18.

*Services*—Daily offices, 12; Holy Communion, 1.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 12; total membership, 14.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$333.75; special parochial expenditures, \$32.85; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$6.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$29.69; total disbursements, \$402.29.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$100.00; church

furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,000.00; totals, \$11,100.00; insured for \$2,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$1,450.00.

### NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

#### ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Heathsville.

REV. D. CAMPBELL LOVING, Rector, Fleeton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1930.

Wardens—E. Hugh Smith, Howard R. Straughan. Treasurer—E. Hugh Smith. Both of Heathsville. Other Vestrymen—J. Edwin Nelms, John W. Cowart, Robert Brent.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 11; confirmed persons, 34; church members (all baptized persons), 36.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 33; received by transfer, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 32.

*Services*—Daily offices, 39; Holy Communion, 8.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 12; total membership, 16. Superintendent, Howard R. Straughan, Heathsville.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$395.70; special parochial expenditures, \$34.11; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$39.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$205.00; total disbursements, \$673.81; amount of balance, \$233.68; sum total, \$907.49.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; insured for \$666.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,000.00; totals, \$6,000.00; insured for \$666.00.

#### ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Fleeton.

REV. D. CAMPBELL LOVING, Rector, Fleeton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1930.

Wardens—C. E. Davis, R. P. Waller. Register and Treasurer—R. P. Waller, Jr. All of Fleeton. Other Vestrymen—M. L. Saunders, W. C. Blackwell, J. H. McCullough, W. A. Edwards.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 11. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 26; individuals (not thus included), 11; confirmed persons, 79; church members (all baptized persons), 107.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 64; added by confirmation, 11; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 69.

*Services*—Daily offices, 36; Holy Communion, 13.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 43; in Bible classes, 4; total membership, 56. Superintendent, Mrs. I. M. Bussells, Fleeton.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$531.30; special parochial expenditures, \$41.40; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$34.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$222.41; total disbursements, \$829.11; amount of balance, \$17.75; sum total, \$846.86.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; parish

house (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$500.00; totals, \$7,500.00; insured for \$4,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$1,900.00.

#### WICOMICO PARISH.

WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church.

REV. W. B. L. MILTON, Kilmarnock.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

Wardens—Col. Edwin P. Tignor, Wicomico Church; Robert Waring, Remo. Register and Treasurer—Col. E. P. Tignor, Wicomico Church.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 12; confirmed persons, 20; church members (all baptized persons), 20.

*Communicants*—Present number, 20.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$74.25; special parochial expenditures, \$7.36; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$15.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$29.00; total disbursements, \$125.61; amount of balance, \$10.76; sum total, \$136.37.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$300.00; totals \$4,300.00.

### ORANGE COUNTY.

#### ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Orange.

REV. C. J. S. RYLEY, Rector, Orange.

Date of taking charge, February 22, 1933.

Wardens—George L. Browning, W. C. Williams. Register—A. Barclay Taliaferro. Treasurer—S. M. Nottingham. All of Orange. Other Vestrymen—L. S. Ricketts, G. J. Browning, Frank S. Walker, V. R. Shackelford, R. W. D. Taylor, L. B. Willis, H. C. Warren, S. E. Brookings.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3.

*Congregation*—Families, 66; individuals (not thus included), 16; confirmed persons, 210; church members (all baptized persons), 228.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 148; added by confirmation, 5; lost by death, 2; present number, 151.

*Services*—Daily offices, 73; Holy Communion, 26.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 48; total membership, 57. Superintendent, A. B. Taliaferro, Orange.

*Sittings in Church*—240; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$3,196.65; special parochial expenditures, \$2,221.42; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$244.60; diocesan and general church objects, \$501.68; total disbursements, \$6,264.35; amount of balance, \$18.24; sum total, \$6,282.59.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$17,500.00; parish hall (exclusive of land), \$14,000.00; both insured for \$19,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$5,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$3,500.00; insured for \$1,200.00; totals, \$48,500.00; insured for \$26,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$15,983.00.

## SCOTT PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Gordonsville.

REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, September 16, 1929.

E. V. BREEDON, Lay Reader, Gordonsville.

Wardens—E. V. Breedon, J. H. Stratton. Register—S. V. McElroy.  
Treasurer—B. H. Cameron. All of Gordonsville. Other Vestrymen—N. F. Fitzhugh, R. B. Goodloe, W. W. Osborne, E. B. Strange, Capt. P. H. Scott, R. M. Fisher, J. N. Wilhoit, L. C. Graves.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 47; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 113; church members (all baptized persons), 128.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 80; added by confirmation, 4; received by transfer, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 80.

*Services*—Daily offices, 45; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 15; in Bible classes, 11; total membership, 31. Superintendent, Rev. A. C. Tucker, Gordonsville.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 150.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$2,469.30; special parochial expenditures, \$417.25; diocesan and general church objects, \$253.00; total disbursements, \$3,139.55.

**PROPERTY:** Church (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; Parish House (exclusive of land), \$4,500.00; insured for \$3,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; totals, \$20,000.00; insured for \$12,500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$2,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$150.00; total of indebtedness, \$2,150.00.

## SCOTT PARISH.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL CHURCH, Barboursville.

REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, September 16, 1929.

E. V. BREEDON, Lay Reader, Gordonsville.

Wardens—E. V. Breedon, J. H. Stratton. Register—S. V. McElroy.  
Treasurer—B. H. Cameron. All of Gordonsville. Other Vestrymen—N. F. Fitzhugh, R. B. Goodloe, W. W. Osborne, E. B. Strange, Capt. P. H. Scott, R. M. Fisher, J. N. Wilhoit, L. C. Graves.

*Official Acts*—Confirmations, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 21; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed persons, 41; church members (all baptized persons), 56.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 39; added by confirmation, 1; present number, 40.

*Services*—Daily offices, 30; Holy Communion, 5.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 30; total membership, 34. Superintendent, Mrs. W. G. Christian, Barboursville.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$297.55; special parochial expenditures, \$148.68; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$15.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$56.61; total disbursements, \$517.84.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church

furniture, including organ and bells, \$125.00; totals, \$4,625.00; insured for \$2,500.00.

## PAGE COUNTY.

## LURAY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Luray.

REV. P. E. SHULTZ, Minister, Luray.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

ROBT. T. MORRISON, JR., Lay Reader, Luray.

Wardens—Chas. S. Landram, Robt. L. Printz. Register—Fred T. Amiss.  
Treasurer—Robt. T. Morrison. All of Luray. Other Vestrymen—E. R. Speake.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 5. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 20; individuals (not thus included), 6; confirmed persons, 73.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 71; added by confirmation, 7; received by transfer, 3; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 19; present number, 60.

*Services*—Daily offices, 40; Holy Communion, 12.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 35; total membership, 39. Superintendent, Fred T. Amiss, Luray.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$551.21; special parochial expenditures, \$102.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$25.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$222.21; new investments, \$505.00; total disbursements, \$1,405.42; amount of balance, \$199.01; sum total, \$1,604.43.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$13,000.00; insured for \$9,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$5,500.00; Church furniture, including bells, \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; totals, \$24,000.00; insured for \$16,500.00.

## LURAY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Ingham.

REV. PAUL SHULTZ, Minister, Luray.

Wardens—Robert Drye, S. H. Andrews. Treasurer—H. C. Bickers. All of Shenandoah.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 10. Confirmations, 2. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 7; confirmed persons, 19; church members (all baptized persons), 29.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 17; added by confirmation, 2; present number, 19.

*Services*—Daily offices, 20; Holy Communion, 1.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 72; in Bible classes, 12; total membership, 93. Superintendent, Mary A. Stubs, Shenandoah.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Special parochial expenditures, \$15.80; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$3.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$23.00; total disbursements, \$41.80.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), insured for \$1,000.00.

## LURAY PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S MISSION, Stanley.

REV. PAUL SHULTZ, Rector, Luray.

EARL PETTIT, Lay Reader, Stanley.

Vestrymen—Will Weakley, Chas. Pettit, Newton Weakley, Ernest Weakley, Eldon Gray, Dewey Weakley, Harry Jenkins, Everett Weakley, Earl Pettit.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 7. Burials, 5.*Congregation*—Families, 60; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 52; church members (all baptized persons), 78.*Communicants*—Last reported, 57; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 52.*Services*—Daily offices, 103; Holy Communion, 9.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 98; in Bible classes, 13; total membership, 121. Superintendents, Deaconess Lydia Ramsay, Cecelia F. Nelson. Both of Stanley.*Sittings in Church*—250; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$41.55; special parochial expenditures, \$13.75; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$9.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$80.00; total disbursements, \$144.30; amount of balance, \$11.75; sum total, \$156.05.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), insured for \$1,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), insured for \$600.00; parish house (exclusive of land), insured for \$2,500.00.

## LURAY PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S MISSION, Tanner's Ridge.

REV. PAUL E. SHULTZ, Rector, Luray.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 14; adults, 3; total, 17. Confirmations, 13. Burials, 2.*Congregation*—Families, 25; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 17; church members (all baptized persons), 31.*Communicants*—Last reported, 4; added by confirmation, 13; present number, 17.*Services*—Daily offices, 32; Holy Communion, 2.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 39; in Bible classes, 36; total membership, 80. Superintendent, Janet E. Walton, Stanley.*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$2.02; special parochial expenditures, \$16.66; diocesan and general church objects, \$28.24; total disbursements, \$46.92; amount of balance, \$6.21; sum total, \$53.13.

## PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

## DETTINGEN PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Manassas; ST. ANNE'S CHAPEL, Nokesville.

REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.

Date of taking charge, May 15, 1918.

NOEL GILL, JOSEPH HUMMER, F. R. HYNSON, E. SWAVELY, Lay Readers. All of Manassas.

Wardens—A. A. Hooff, G. G. Allen. Register—F. R. Hynson. Treasurer—G. R. Ratcliffe. All of Manassas. Other Vestrymen—T. J. Ashford, T. E. Didlake, J. P. Lyon, Dr. C. H. Marsteller, John H. Merchant, E. Swavely, O. D. Waters, N. N. Free.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 8.*Congregation*—Families, 77.*Communicants*—Last reported, 149; added by confirmation, 5; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 4; present number, 146.*Services*—Daily offices, 95; Holy Communion, 65.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 40; total membership, 48. Superintendent, O. D. Waters, Manassas.*Sittings in Church*—225; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$2,585.77; special parochial expenditures, \$497.31; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$44.34; diocesan and general church objects, \$153.72; payments of loans, \$200.00; total disbursements, \$3,481.14; amount of balance, \$35.81; sum total, \$3,516.95.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$24,000.00; insured for \$17,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; totals, \$32,000.00; insured for \$21,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$4,000.00.

## HAYMARKET PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Haymarket; GRACE CHAPEL, Hickory Grove.

REV. W. F. CARPENTER, Rector, Haymarket.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1928.

GEORGE G. TYLER, WINSTON L. CARTER, Lay Readers. Both of Haymarket.

Wardens—W. M. Jordan, Bailey Tyler. Register—Bailey Tyler. Treasurer—J. W. Garrett. All of Haymarket. Other Vestrymen—Geo. G. Tyler, Dr. T. G. Brown (deceased), Dr. Wade C. Payne, W. Park Wilson, Rolfe Robertson, E. P. Watson, Winston L. Carter, J. M. Piercy, J. N. Kerr.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 4. Burials, 6.*Congregation*—Families, 54; individuals (not thus included), 30; confirmed persons, 193; church members (all baptized persons), 234.*Communicants*—Last reported, 175; added by confirmation, 4; admitted otherwise, 2; lost by death, 1; present number, 180.*Services*—Daily offices, 90; Holy Communion, 22.*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 82; total membership, 94. Superintendents, Geo. G. Tyler, W. Park Wilson. Both of Haymarket.*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 50.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,279.41; special parochial expenditures, \$279.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$65.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$120.00; total disbursements, \$1,743.41; amount of balance, \$39.08; sum total, \$1,782.49.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$1,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$300.00; insured for \$200.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$750.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,700.00; insured for \$868.00; totals, \$14,250.00; insured for \$8,068.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$2,500.00.

## RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

## BROMFIELD PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Washington.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1929.

Wardens—W. M. Stuart, D. D. Miller. Both of Washington. Register—

Robert L. Brown, Woodville. Treasurer—E. M. Green, Washington. Other Vestrymen—W. A. Miller, C. J. Miller.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 3. Burials, 3.  
*Congregation*—Families, 21; individuals (not thus included) 13; confirmed persons, 44; church members (all baptized persons), 68.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 30; received by transfer, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 30.

*Services*—Daily offices, 30; Holy Communion, 5.  
*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$323.66; special parochial expenditures, \$83.92; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$13.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$46.13; total disbursements, \$466.71; amount of balance, \$17.03; sum total, \$483.74.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$4,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$750.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$7,250.00; insured for \$4,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of floating debt, \$84.81.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$500.00; for other purposes, \$7,000.00; total, \$7,500.00.

#### BROMFIELD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Sperryville.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1929.

Treasurer—Richard Cooper, Sperryville. Other Vestrymen—Robert M. Menefee, Samuel Strole, Hon. Wm. Meade Fletcher.

*Official Acts*—Confirmations, 3. Burials, 1.  
*Congregation*—Families, 7; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed persons, 18; church members (all baptized persons), 21.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 16; added by confirmation, 3; lost by death, 1; present number, 18.

*Services*—Daily offices, 30; Holy Communion, 6.  
*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$217.45; special parochial expenditures, \$14.63; diocesan and general church objects, \$24.98; total disbursements, \$257.06; amount of balance, \$2.07; sum total, \$259.13.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$3,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of floating debt, \$23.00.

#### BROMFIELD PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Woodville.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1929.

Treasurer—W. L. Yancey, Woodville.  
*Official Acts*—Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 6; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 14; church members (all baptized persons), 19.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 9; received by transfer, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 9.

*Services*—Daily offices, 30; Holy Communion, 6.  
*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$150.00; special parochial expenditures, \$137.39; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$10.50; diocesan and general church objects, \$75.00; total disbursements, \$372.89; amount of balance, \$201.47; sum total, \$574.36.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$3,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$2,491.20; for other purposes, \$7,000.00; total, \$9,491.20.

### RICHMOND COUNTY.

#### NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

FARNHAM CHURCH, Farnham; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Emmerton.

REV. D. CAMPBELL LOVING, Rector, Flecton.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1930.

Wardens—Wm. Gray Brockenbrough, Emmerton; H. N. Edwards, Farnham. Register and Treasurer—W. G. Brockenbrough, Emmerton. Other Vestrymen—Dr. V. L. Litsinger, W. T. Murphy, D. B. Willey.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Burials, 3.  
*Congregation*—Families, 6; individuals (not thus included), 9; confirmed persons, 27; church members (all baptized persons), 35.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 34; received by transfer, 3; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 9; present number, 27.

*Services*—Daily offices, 37; Holy Communion, 7.  
*Sittings in Church*—400; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 150.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$299.46; special parochial expenditures, \$25.16; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$16.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$40.50; total disbursements, \$381.12.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$500.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$17,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00.

#### LUNENBURG PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Warsaw.

REV. C. E. BUXTON, Rector, Hague.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1931.

FREDERICK NORTHUP, Lay Reader, Sharps.

Wardens—B. H. Baird, A. N. Wellford. Register—H. L. Warner. Treasurer—T. T. Wright. All of Warsaw. Other Vestrymen—Judge J. W. Chinn, Dr. H. L. Segar, John Brockenbrough, Fred Northup, Geo. H. Ross.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6.

*Congregation*—Families, 35; individuals (not thus included), 21; confirmed persons, 125; church members (all baptized persons), 147.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 120; added by confirmation, 2; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 5; transferred to other parishes, 3; lost by death, 4; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 121.

*Services*—Daily offices, 46; Holy Communion, 18.  
*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 45; in Bible classes, 12; total membership, 67. Superintendent, Frederick Northup, Sharps.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.



**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,140.59; special parochial expenditures, \$121.37; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$88.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$511.00; total disbursements, \$1,860.96; amount of balance, \$53.62; sum total, \$1,914.58.

**PROPERTY:** Church, chapel and parish house (exclusive of land), \$15,000.00; insured for \$10,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,900.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,100.00; totals, \$24,000.00; insured for \$14,500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$5,500.00; amount of floating debt, \$315.00; total of indebtedness, \$5,815.00.

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

### ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Harrisonburg.

REV. WALTER WILLIAMS, Rector, Harrisonburg.

Date of taking charge, June 2, 1919.

Wardens—John P. Burke, A. U. Lewis. Register—Henry A. Converse. Treasurer—Lynnwood Whitesel. All of Harrisonburg. Other Vestrymen—Clyde K. Bodine, George W. Chappellear, Talfourd N. Haas, John T. Harris, Irvine S. McNeill, Samuel J. Prichard, Walter N. Sprinkel, Frank L. Sublett; James M. Warren.

**Official Acts**—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 14. Burials, 4.

**Congregation**—Families, 48; individuals (not thus included), 46; confirmed persons, 177; church members (all baptized persons), 223.

**Communicants**—Last reported, 139; added by confirmation, 14; received by transfer, 7; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 151.

**Services**—Daily offices, 56; Holy Communion, 28.

**Church School**—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 64; total membership, 71. Superintendent, George W. Chappellear, Harrisonburg.

**Sittings in Church**—200; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$2,152.06; special parochial expenditures, \$849.14; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$45.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$434.10; total disbursements, \$3,480.30; amount of balance, \$610.26; sum total, \$4,090.56.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$18,000.00; insured for \$12,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$6,400.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$20,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$5,850.00; insured for \$4,500.00; totals, \$51,850.00; insured for \$23,900.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For other purposes, \$788.56.

### LYNNWOOD PARISH.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Lynnwood.

REV. C. G. LEAVELL, Rector, Elkton.

Date of taking charge, December 6, 1933.

MRS. JEAN LOHMAN, Worker, Lynnwood.

Wardens—S. H. Lewis, Thos. Dilworth. Register and Treasurer—Thos. Dilworth. Both of Lynnwood. Other Vestrymen—Richard Morris, Jacob Morris, Thos. Raynes, Frank Raynes.

**Official Acts**—Baptisms: Children, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

**Congregation**—Families, 40; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 83; church members (all baptized persons), 204.  
**Communicants**—Last reported, 89; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 83.

**Services**—Daily offices, 34; Holy Communion, 11.

**Church School**—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 79; total membership, 82. Superintendent, Mrs. Jean Lohman, Lynnwood.

**Sittings in Church**—200; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$85.52; special parochial expenditures, \$42.21; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$27.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$123.88; total disbursements, \$278.61; amount of balance, \$26.26; sum total, \$304.87.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$100.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$11,100.00; insured for \$8,500.00.

### LYNNWOOD PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Elkton.

REV. C. G. LEAVELL, Rector, Elkton.

Date of taking charge, December 6, 1933.

**Official Acts**—Burials, 3.

**Congregation**—Families, 39; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 68; church members (all baptized persons), 115.

**Communicants**—Last reported, 60; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 9; transferred to other parishes, 3; present number, 68.

**Services**—Daily offices, 42; Holy Communion, 10.

**Church School**—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 66; in Bible classes, 45; total membership, 117. Superintendent, Mrs. Thos. Richards, Elkton.

**Sittings in Church**—100; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$24.03; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$2.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$24.25; total disbursements, \$50.28; amount of balance, \$19.71; sum total, \$69.99.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$500.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$3,600.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,300.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$12,900.00.

### LYNNWOOD PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Rocky Bar.

REV. C. G. LEAVELL, Rector, Elkton.

Date of taking charge, December 6, 1933.

MISS HARRIET PRICE, Worker, Elkton.

**Official Acts**—Baptisms: Children, 11. Confirmations, 3. Burials, 6.

**Congregation**—Families, 45; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 68; church members (all baptized persons), 109.

**Communicants**—Last reported, 45; added by confirmation, 3; admitted otherwise, 23; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 68.

**Services**—Daily offices, 41; Holy Communion, 10.

**Church School**—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 55; in Bible classes, 46; total membership, 105. Superintendent, Miss Harriett D. Price, Elkton.

**Sittings in Church**—119; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$84.19; special parochial expenditures, \$14.12; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$7.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$48.00; total disbursements, \$153.31; amount of balance, \$ .50; sum total, \$153.81.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; worker's cottage (exclusive of land), \$2,500.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$100.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$100.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$6,700.00; insured for \$4,200.00.

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

### BECKFORD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Woodstock.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1922.

Warden—J. Shields Chapman. Register—W. B. Allen. Treasurer—Mrs. J. L. Bauserman. All of Woodstock.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 9; individuals (not thus included), 17; confirmed persons, 34; church members (all baptized persons), 40.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 32; admitted otherwise, 3; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 29.

*Services*—Daily offices, 66; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 10; total membership, 13.

*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$655.50; special parochial expenditures, \$62.52; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$13.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$100.00; total disbursements, \$831.02.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$9,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$2,720.00; totals, \$14,000.00; insured for \$8,720.00.

### BECKFORD PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Mt. Jackson.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1922.

Wardens—A. R. Evans, F. Wissler, Jr. Both of Mt. Jackson. Treasurer—Mrs. F. A. Brown, Woodstock.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 7; individuals (not thus included), 7; confirmed persons, 19; church members (all baptized persons), 33.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 9; admitted otherwise, 8; present number, 17.

*Services*—Daily offices, 66; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 12; total membership, 15.

*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$347.00; special parochial expenditures, \$47.46; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$9.15; diocesan and general church objects, \$10.00; total disbursements, \$413.61.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,500.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$3,500.00.

### BECKFORD PARISH.

CATHEDRAL SHRINE OF THE TRANSFIGURATION, Shrine Mont, Orkney Springs.

REV. EDMUND L. WOODWARD, M. D., Rector, Shrine Mont, Orkney Springs.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1925.

Treasurer—Rev. Edmund L. Woodward, M. D., Orkney Springs.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 5; individuals (not thus included), 21; confirmed persons, 25; church members (all baptized persons), 30.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 10; added by confirmation, 2; present number, 12.

*Services*—Daily offices, 375; Holy Communion, 32.

DISBURSEMENTS: Special parochial expenditures, \$53.51; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$16.23; diocesan and general church objects, \$92.25; total disbursements, \$161.99.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$25,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$500.00.

## SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

### ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

REV. DUDLEY BOOGER, Rector, 303 Hanover Street, Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, April 15, 1923.

Wardens—Dr. M. M. Lewis, Edgar M. Young. Register—Wm. K. Goolrick. Treasurer—Geo. L. Hunter, Jr. All of Fredericksburg. Other Vestrymen—Arthur P. Thornton, Geo. W. Shepherd, A. F. Turner, H. K. Sweetser, W. W. Braxton, C. Archer Smith, F. M. Chichester, W. T. Pratt, C. Auburn Wooding, Charles Lewis.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 11. Burials, 8.

*Congregation*—Families, 133; individuals (not thus included), 39; confirmed persons, 291; church members (all baptized persons), 327.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 279; added by confirmation, 6; received by transfer, 2; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 5; present number, 281.

*Services*—Daily offices, 123; Holy Communion, 34.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 56; in Bible classes, 7; total membership, 78. Superintendents, Dudley Boogher, Miss Elsie Lewis. Both of Fredericksburg.

*Sittings in Church*—650; number of free sittings, 350. Sittings in chapel, 250.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$4,012.67; special parochial expenditures, \$426.11; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$754.50; diocesan and general church objects, \$1,673.41; payments of loans, \$283.20; total disbursements, \$7,149.89; amount of balance, \$94.68; sum total, \$7,244.57.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$40,000.00; insured for \$19,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$10,000.00; insured for \$4,600.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$10,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$7,000.00; insured for \$4,250.00; totals, \$70,000.00; insured for \$27,950.00.

## ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

REV. J. JAQUELIN AMBLER, Rector, 706 Prince Edward Street,  
Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, August 15, 1932.

JOHN F. SCOTT, PERRY A. THOMPSON, Lay Readers. Both of Fredericksburg.  
Wardens—Samuel G. Wallace, John F. Scott. Register—R. E. Beckham.  
Treasurer—Paul Karsten, Jr. All of Fredericksburg. Other Vestrymen—  
E. F. Bellamy, Lee R. Brauer, Mason T. Dillon, E. T. Faulkner, Chester B.  
Goolrick, John G. Heflin, L. J. Houston, Jr., Perry A. Thompson.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 8. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 3.  
Burials, 6.

*Congregation*—Families, 58; individuals (not thus included), 42; confirmed  
persons, 154; church members (all baptized persons), 195.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 127; added by confirmation, 9; received  
by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 24; lost by death, 1; lost by removal  
without transfer, 7; present number, 154.

*Services*—Daily offices, 137; Holy Communion, 31.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 58; in Bible classes, 12;  
total membership, 81. Superintendent, Perry A. Thompson; assistant,  
John F. Scott. Both of Fredericksburg.

*Sittings in Church*—275; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$2,556.30; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$484.68; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$75.97; diocesan and general  
church objects, \$838.49; payments of loans, \$945.62; total disbursements,  
\$4,901.06; amount of balance, \$120.46; sum total, \$5,021.52.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$25,000.00; insured for  
\$15,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$7,500.00; insured for \$5,000.00;  
appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$7,000.00; church furniture,  
including organ and bells, \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,000.00; totals, \$41,500.00;  
insured for \$21,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$3,619.74.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For other purposes, \$500.00.

## ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Spotsylvania.

REV. J. JAQUELIN AMBLER, Rector, 706 Prince Edward Street,  
Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, August 15, 1932.

Wardens—Elwood W. Gayle, Leavells; F. C. Nussey, Massaponax. Reg-  
ister—F. C. Nussey, Massaponax. Treasurer—Miss Kate B. Morton,  
Massaponax.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 4. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 7; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed  
persons, 20; church members (all baptized persons), 20.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 18; added by confirmation, 4; admitted  
otherwise, 1; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 2; present num-  
ber, 20.

*Services*—Daily offices, 17; Holy Communion, 7.

*Sittings in Church*—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$120.00; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$10.21; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$10.00; diocesan and general  
church objects, \$16.90; total disbursements, \$157.11; amount of balance,  
\$6.19; sum total, \$163.30.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; appraised

value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$200.00; church furniture, including  
organ and bells, \$50.00; totals, \$4,250.00.

## BERKLEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Lewiston.

REV. J. P. H. MASON, JR., Rector, Doswell.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

Wardens—J. T. Martin, W. E. McLeod. Register—F. C. Boggs. Treas-  
urer—L. A. Boggs. All of Bumpass.

*Official Acts*—Marriages, 12.

*Congregation*—Families, 10; confirmed persons, 12; church members (all  
baptized persons), 16.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 21; lost by removal without transfer, 3;  
present number, 18.

*Services*—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 1.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 30; in Bible classes, 12;  
total membership, 45.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$60.36; amount of balance, \$1.17;  
sum total, \$61.53.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; appraised  
value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$10.00; church furniture, including  
organ and bells, \$100.00; totals, \$1,610.00.

## STAFFORD COUNTY.

## OVERWHARTON PARISH.

AQUIA CHURCH, Stafford Courthouse; CLIFTON CHAPEL, Widewater.

REV. HENRY HEATON, Rector, Stafford.

Date of taking charge, June 22, 1929.

Wardens—R. C. L. Moncure, Sr., Stafford; R. W. Powers, Rectory. Reg-  
ister—W. F. Powers, Stafford. Treasurer—E. L. Yourtee, Stafford. Other  
Vestrymen—H. W. Moncure, Henry Moncure, R. M. Moncure, Geo. V. Mon-  
cure, F. D. Moncure, Frank P. Moncure, E. L. Perry, E. W. Perry, James  
Ashby.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 5.  
Burials, 9.

*Congregation*—Families, 52; individuals (not thus included), 11; confirmed  
persons, 128; church members (all baptized persons), 204.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 83; added by confirmation, 8; lost by  
death, 1; present number, 90.

*Services*—Daily offices, 51; Holy Communion, 12.

*Church School*—Aquia: Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 33; Clifton: Officers  
and teachers, 5; pupils, 51; in Bible classes, 24; total membership, 118. Super-  
intendents: Aquia, E. L. Yourtee, Stafford; Clifton: R. M. Moncure, Rectory.

*Sittings in Church*—300; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 150.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,029.90; special parochial expendi-  
tures, \$148.86; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$42.00; diocesan and general  
church objects, \$214.88; total disbursements, \$1,435.64; amount of balance,  
\$43.88; sum total, \$1,479.52.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$12,000.00; insured for  
\$1,500.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$2,500.00; insured for \$2,000.00; parish  
house (exclusive of land), \$500.00; insured for \$500.00; appraised value of all

land (exclusive of buildings), \$150.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$500.00; totals, \$15,650.00; insured for \$4,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: Aquia Church Fund, \$1,200.00; Dipple Cemetery Fund, \$850.00; total, \$2,050.00.

## WARREN COUNTY.

### NEWTON PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Front Royal.

REV. T. W. TAYLOR, Rector, Front Royal.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 106.

## WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

### COPEL PARISH.

YEOCOMICO CHURCH, Tucker Hill; NOMINI CHURCH, Mt. Holly; COPEL CHAPEL, Hague; ST. JAMES MISSION, Tidwells.

REV. C. E. BUXTON, Rector, Hague.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1931.

G. DUDLEY COX, Acorn; BLAKE T. NEWTON, Hague, Lay Readers.

Wardens—Dr. W. N. Chinn, R. L. Griffith. Both of Hague. Register—

G. Dudley Cox, Acorn. Treasurer—Blake T. Newton, Hague. Other Vestrymen—Chas. Unruh, E. M. Penington, Raymond Sydnor, Walter Taylor, Frank Dobyns, Fred Brown, Robert Murphy, Horace Bryant.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 13; adults, 5; total, 18. Confirmations, 24. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7.

Congregation—Families, 56; individuals (not thus included), 38; confirmed persons, 247; church members (all baptized persons), 316.

Communicants—Last reported, 215; added by confirmation, 24; transferred to other parishes, 5; lost by death, 6; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 222.

Services—Daily offices, 84; Holy Communion, 26.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 74; in Bible classes, 88; total membership, 176. Superintendents: Yeocomico, Raymond Sydnor, Tucker Hill; Cople Chapel: R. L. Griffith, Hague; St. James Chapel: Horace Bryant, Tidwells.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$1,075.34; special parochial expenditures, \$68.68; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$111.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$300.00; total disbursements, \$1,555.02.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$22,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$1,000.00; totals, \$27,500.00; insured for \$3,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$2,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For other purposes, \$3,000.00.

### MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Nomini Grove.

REV. C. E. BUXTON, Rector, Hague.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1931.

Wardens—J. E. Hutt, Neenah; Russell Derickson, Nomini Grove. Register—E. B. Hutt, Neenah. Treasurer—W. O. Hutt, Neenah. Other Vestrymen—R. S. Hall, Lyell Mothershead, Ellis Yeatman, Randolph Sanford.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 2.

Communicants—Present number, 57.

Services—Daily offices, 18; Holy Communion, 12.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 35; total membership, 39. Superintendent, R. S. Hall, Nomini Grove.

Sittings in Church—75; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$323.55; special parochial expenditures, \$21.96; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$24.44; diocesan and general church objects, \$150.00; total disbursements, \$519.95; amount of balance, \$21.86; sum total, \$541.81.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$1,800.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$1,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$200.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$300.00; insured for \$200.00; totals, \$5,000.00; insured for \$3,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Total of indebtedness, \$100.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$2,000.00.

### MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Montross.

REV. CLAUDIUS P. SHELTON, Rector, Montross.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

Wardens—A. M. Chandler, W. H. F. Harvey. Register—W. H. F. Harvey. Treasurer—Geo. D. Chandler. All of Montross. Other Vestrymen—L. Burke Lewis, Aubrey P. Wharton, F. F. Chandler, Thos. R. Jackson, Jos. W. Harvey.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 16; individuals (not thus included), 7; confirmed persons, 56; church members (all baptized persons), 66.

Communicants—Last reported, 43; added by confirmation, 3; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 13; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 56.

Services—Daily offices, 30; Holy Communion, 13.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$298.59; special parochial expenditures, \$47.45; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$58.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$140.75; new investments, \$6,000.00; reinvestments, \$146.09; total disbursements, \$6,690.88.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$4,000.00; insured for \$2,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$6,000.00; insured for \$6,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,000.00; totals, \$12,500.00; insured for \$8,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$6,000.00.

ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS: For parish support, \$12,000.00.

### WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Oak Grove.

REV. CLAUDIUS P. SHELTON, Rector, Montross.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

Wardens—Lawrence Washington, Wm. C. Latane. Register—Lawrence Washington. Treasurer—Jas. Latane. All of Oak Grove. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Richard Washington, Frank Stiff, John A. Flemer, Julian Griffith, Lawrence Latane, Dr. E. G. Williams.

Official Acts—Marriages, 1. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 14; individuals (not thus included), 7; confirmed persons, 42; church members (all baptized persons), 68.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 48; received by transfer, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 7; present number, 42.

*Services*—Daily offices, 23; Holy Communion, 11.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 25; in Bible classes, 12; total membership, 42. Superintendent, James Latane, Oak Grove.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$361.16; special parochial expenditures, \$157.91; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$66.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$266.80; total disbursements, \$851.87; amount of balance, \$108.65; sum total, \$960.52.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$8,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$100.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$750.00; totals, \$12,850.00; insured for \$1,500.00.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$2,500.00.

#### WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Colonial Beach.

REV. CLAUDIUS P. SHELTON, Rector, Montross.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1933.

T. F. MASON, Lay Reader, Colonial Beach.

Wardens—T. Freeland Mason, Harry Miller. Register—T. Freeland Mason. Treasurer—Frank D. Blackiston. All of Colonial Beach. Other Vestrymen—Thos. J. Nevitt, Thos. J. Keane.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 6.

*Congregation*—Families, 14; individuals (not thus included), 24; confirmed persons, 58; church members (all baptized persons), 70.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 51; admitted otherwise, 8; lost by death, 1; present number, 58.

*Services*—Daily offices, 25; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 20; in Bible classes, 10; total membership, 34. Superintendent, Harry Edward Foxwell, Colonial Beach.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$416.10; special parochial expenditures, \$191.63; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$51.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$45.05; new investments, \$1,897.59; transfers, \$663.72; total disbursements, \$3,265.09; amount of balance, \$27.98; sum total, \$3,293.07.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$7,500.00; insured for \$5,000.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,500.00; totals, \$10,000.00; insured for \$5,000.00.

## II. PAROCHIAL REPORTS OF THE COLORED MISSIONARY JURISDICTION OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

### ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

#### MONTICELLO PARISH.

TRINITY MISSION, Charlottesville.

REV. HENRY E. BATCHELLOR, Priest in Charge.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 28.

### CITY OF ALEXANDRIA.

#### FAIRFAX PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. F. DELISLE PIKE, Rector, Route 5, Box 186, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1930.

Wardens—James R. Townes, William Dixon. Register—Herbert P. Tancil. Treasurer—James H. Clarke. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—Carle Edwards, Charles Roberts.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 4.

*Congregation*—Families, 8; individuals (not thus included), 23; confirmed persons, 43; church members (all baptized persons), 65.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 44; transferred to other parishes, 1; present number, 43.

*Services*—Daily offices, 122; Holy Communion, 28.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 65; in Bible classes, 13; total membership, 85. Superintendents, James H. Clark, Mrs. O. R. Pike. Both of Alexandria.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$299.60; special parochial expenditures, \$40.44; diocesan and general church objects, \$16.50; total disbursements, \$356.54.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$3,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$1,200.00; totals, \$6,700.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Total of indebtedness, \$195.56.

#### FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. CYPRIAN'S CHAPEL, Seminary Hill, Alexandria.

REV. F. DELISLE PIKE, Rector, Route 5, Box 186, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1932.

Warden—John Peters, Seminary.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 14; adults, 3; total, 17. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 6; confirmed persons, 11; church members (all baptized persons), 34.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 2; added by confirmation, 10; lost by death, 1; present number, 11.

*Services*—Daily offices, 57; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 29; in Bible classes, 11;

total membership, 47. Superintendents, John Peters, Mrs. O. R. Pike. Both of Seminary.

*Sittings in Church*—70; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$31.00; special parochial expenditures, \$59.15; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$2.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$11.54; total disbursements, \$103.69; amount of balance, \$ .85; sum total, \$104.54.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,000.00; insured for \$1,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$100.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$150.00; totals, \$2,250.00; insured for \$1,500.00.

## CAROLINE COUNTY.

### DRYSDALE PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION, Sparta.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Rector.

Warden—Willie Jones. Register—Clarence L. Reaves. Treasurer—Willie Jones. Both of Sparta.

*Congregation*—Families, 2; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 4; church members (all baptized persons), 4.

*Communicants*—Present number, 4.

*Services*—Daily offices, 12; Holy Communion, 12.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 15; total membership, 17. Superintendent, Clarence L. Reaves, Sparta.

*Sittings in Church*—50.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$13.00; amount of balance, \$2.00; sum total, \$15.00.

## CLARKE COUNTY.

### CLARKE PARISH.

ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Berryville.

REV. CORNELIUS R. DAWSON, Rector, Charles Town, W. Va.

Date of taking charge, March, 1923.

Wardens—Paul Williams, Isaac Young. Register—Alexander Lewis. Treasurer—Paul Williams. All of Berryville.

*Official Acts*—Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 8; individuals (not thus included), 6; confirmed persons, 27; church members (all baptized persons), 45.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 16; lost by death, 1; present number, 15.

*Services*—Daily offices, 47; Holy Communion, 12.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 19; in Bible classes, 15; total membership, 38. Superintendent, Rev. Carter Page, Berryville.

*Sittings in Church*—100.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$25.24; special parochial expenditures, \$116.20; diocesan and general church objects, \$25.70; total disbursements, \$167.14.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), insured for \$2,500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), insured for \$2,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, insured for \$500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of floating debt, \$71.20.

## ESSEX COUNTY.

### SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, August, 1924.

JOSEPH BANKS, Lay Reader, Miller's Tavern.

Wardens—Carter Ball, Carter Hoskin. Treasurer—Carter Hoskin. Both of Miller's Tavern.

*Congregation*—Families, 19; individuals (not thus included), 50; confirmed persons, 35; church members (all baptized persons), 48.

*Communicants*—Present number, 35.

*Services*—Daily offices, 100; Holy Communion, 33.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 50; total membership, 54. Superintendent, Carter Hoskin, Miller's Tavern.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$49.72; special parochial expenditures, \$18.72; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$6.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$24.00; total disbursements, \$97.72; amount of balance, \$2.28; sum total, \$100.00.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$750.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$1,000.00; insured for \$750.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$800.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$3,000.00; insured for \$2,200.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$200.00; insured for \$250.00; totals, \$7,000.00; insured for \$3,950.00.

### SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Upright.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, August, 1924.

ROBERT HILL, Lay Reader, Upright.

Wardens—Robert Hemsley, Robert Hill. Both of Upright. Register and Treasurer—John P. Cauthorne, Ozeana.

*Official Acts*—Marriages, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 12; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 22; church members (all baptized persons), 37.

*Communicants*—Present number, 22.

*Services*—Daily offices, 58; Holy Communion, 17.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 37; total membership, 40. Superintendent, Robert Hill, Jr., Upright.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$70.14; special parochial expenditures, \$10.22; diocesan and general church objects, \$15.00; total disbursements, \$95.36; amount of balance, \$3.64; sum total, \$99.00.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$1,500.00; insured for \$500.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$800.00; insured for \$350.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$50.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$200.00; totals, \$2,550.00; insured for \$850.00.

**HANOVER COUNTY.****CALVARY MISSION, Hanover.**

REV. J. L. TAYLOR, Rector, 20 West Leigh Street, Richmond.

Wardens—Robert Green, James W. Grimes. Register—Herman Smith.  
Treasurer—Aubrey Green. All of Hanover.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 6; adults, 4; total, 10. Confirmations, 11.  
*Congregation*—Families, 14; confirmed persons, 11; church members (all baptized persons), 38.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 9; added by confirmation, 11; admitted otherwise, 1; present number, 21.

*Services*—Daily offices, 18; Holy Communion, 3.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 28; in Bible classes, 29; total membership, 60. Superintendent, Pearl M. Smith, Hanover.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$60.00; special parochial expenditures, \$14.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$26.00; total disbursements, \$100.00; amount of balance, \$4.00; sum total, \$104.00.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$300.00; insured for \$300.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$300.00; totals, \$600.00; insured for \$300.00.

**HENRICO COUNTY.****HENRICO PARISH.**

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, Rector, 20 West Leigh Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1920.

J. THOS. HEWIN, ROBERT R. ROPER, Lay Readers. Both of Richmond.

Wardens—Dr. Wm. H. Hughes, J. Thos. Hewin. Register—Walter Johnson. Treasurer—Geo. Edward Green. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—T. G. White, Chas. Richardson, A. Barrett, Thos. W. Barrett, Philip Clarke, John L. Claiborne, W. E. Smith, Lindsay W. Hill.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 9; adults, 6; total, 15. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 8.

*Congregation*—Families, 186; confirmed persons, 356.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 356; added by confirmation, 16; lost by death, 8; present number, 364.

*Services*—Daily offices, 169; Holy Communion, 70.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 140; in Bible classes, 27; total membership, 184. Superintendent, Robert R. Roper; assistant, Welche Clarke. Both of Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—300; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$1,340.68; special parochial expenditures, \$369.03; diocesan and general church objects, \$83.69; payments of loans, \$300.00; total disbursements, \$2,093.40; amount of balance, \$5.74; sum total, \$2,099.14.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$17,500.00; insured for \$15,000.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$7,000.00; insured for \$2,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$12,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$2,500.00; insured for \$1,000.00; totals, \$39,000.00; insured for \$18,500.00.

**INDEBTEDNESS:** Amount of funded debt, \$1,000.00; amount of floating debt, \$662.68; total of indebtedness, \$1,662.68.

**ENDOWMENTS AND INVESTED FUNDS:** For parish support, \$3,000.00.

**HENRICO PARISH.**

ST. PETER'S MISSION, Richmond.

REV. J. L. TAYLOR, Rector, 20 West Leigh Street, Richmond.

JOHN McLENDON, Lay Reader, Richmond.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 10.

*Congregation*—Confirmed persons, 23; church members (all baptized persons), 71.

*Communicants*—Present number, 23.

*Services*—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 12.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 72; total membership, 79. Superintendent, John McLendon, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$46.90; special parochial expenditures, \$34.38; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$5.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$36.50; total disbursements, \$122.78.

**HENRICO PARISH.**

OSGOOD MEMORIAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Rector, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1928.

Wardens—Jas. B. Gardiner, F. Clements. Register and Treasurer—O. P. Coleman. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—W. G. Austin, Jas. E. Thompkins.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 5. Burials, 2.

*Congregation*—Families, 15; individuals (not thus included), 31; confirmed persons, 70; church members (all baptized persons), 89.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 76; added by confirmation, 5; lost by death, 2; present number, 79.

*Services*—Daily offices, 121; Holy Communion, 41.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 60; total membership, 65. Superintendent, Rev. Thomas D. Brown, Richmond.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

**DISBURSEMENTS:** Current expenses, \$233.39; special parochial expenditures, \$62.97; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$6.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$30.00; total disbursements, \$332.66.

**PROPERTY:** Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$3,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$2,000.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$400.00; totals, \$5,900.00; insured for \$4,500.00.

**HENRICO PARISH.**

ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION, Dumbarton.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Minister, 315 South Lombardy Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1929.

Treasurer—William Cunningham, Dumbarton.

*Congregation*—Families, 1; confirmed persons, 8; church members (all baptized persons), 10.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 16; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 10.

*Services*—Daily offices, 11.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 26; total membership, 29. Superintendent, Dr. D. A. Ferguson.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$3.42; diocesan and general church objects, \$5.00; total disbursements, \$8.42; amount of balance, \$ .38; sum total, \$8.80.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$5,000.00; insured for \$4,500.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$500.00; totals, \$5,500.00; insured for \$4,500.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of funded debt, \$2,000.00.

**KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.**

**DRYSDALE PARISH.**

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Beazley.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, August, 1924.

Warden—David Roy. Register and Treasurer—Bessie Clark. Both of Beazley.

*Congregation*—Families, 7; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 10; church members (all baptized persons), 14.

*Communicants*—Present number, 10.

*Services*—Daily offices, 24; Holy Communion, 14.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 19; total membership, 21. Superintendent, David Roy, Beazley.

*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$16.40; special parochial expenditures, \$4.60; total disbursements, \$21.00.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$2,300.00; insured for \$1,800.00; parish house (exclusive of land), \$750.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$250.00; totals, \$3,300.00; insured for \$1,800.00.

**KING WILLIAM COUNTY.**

**ST. JOHN'S PARISH.**

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, West Point.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, September 2, 1924.

ALBERT GRESHAM, Lay Reader, West Point.

Wardens—C. H. Clark, Sr., John Townsend. Register—John T. Scott. Treasurer—Albert Gresham. All of West Point. Other Vestrymen—Eugene Phillips, Joseph Redd, Eli Johnson, Dan Holmes, Frank Stubbs.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 12. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 11. Burials, 1.

*Congregation*—Families, 13; individuals (not thus included), 15; confirmed persons, 64; church members (all baptized persons), 88.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 42; added by confirmation, 23; lost by death, 1; present number, 64.

*Services*—Daily offices, 127; Holy Communion, 18.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 42; in Bible classes, 9; total membership, 55. Superintendent, Albert Gresham, West Point.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$183.19; special parochial expendi-

tures, \$10.00; Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$9.00; diocesan and general church objects, \$35.00; total disbursements, \$237.19.

PROPERTY: Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,500.00; church furniture, including organ and bells, \$200.00.

INDEBTEDNESS: Amount of floating debt, \$600.00.

**ORANGE COUNTY.**

**SCOTT PARISH.**

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Gordonsville.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Minister, 315 South Lombardy Street, Richmond. Date of taking charge, April 7, 1932.

Secretary—Mrs. S. E. Lindsay. Treasurer—Mrs. Bell Cobbs. Both of Gordonsville. Vestry Committee—B. F. Bowler, J. B. Brooks, Sergt. A. Hawkins, Ruben Jackson, William Staff.

*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 7.

*Congregation*—Families, 6; individuals (not thus included), 9; confirmed persons, 29; church members (all baptized persons), 34.

*Communicants*—Last reported, 22; added by confirmation, 7; present number, 29.

*Services*—Daily offices, 18; Holy Communion, 7.

*Church School*—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 30; total membership, 32. Superintendent, Mrs. S. E. Lindsay, Gordonsville.

*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS: Current expenses, \$75.90; diocesan and general church objects, \$10.00; total disbursements, \$85.90; amount of balance, \$1.94; sum total, \$87.84.

PROPERTY: Church and chapel (exclusive of land), \$1,530.00; insured for \$1,000.00; rectory (exclusive of land), \$1,300.00; insured for \$800.00; other buildings (exclusive of land), \$75.00; appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings), \$1,000.00; totals, \$3,875.00; insured for \$1,800.00.

**III. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT**

*To the One Hundred and Thirty-ninth*

*Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

I present herewith the report of the statistics of the Diocese of Virginia for the year ending December 31, 1933. With my best efforts I have been unable to secure reports from about 15 or 16 parishes or missions which constitute nearly 10 per cent of the whole number required to make report. I have added for these churches such figures as could be secured from last year's Journal.

VITAL STATISTICS.	White		Colored	Total
	White	Colored		
Baptisms:				
Infant.....	809	60		869
Adult.....	163	11		174
Total.....	972	71		1,043
Confirmations.....	899	72		*971
Marriages.....	327	19		346

\*The Bishops reported 1,088 confirmations.



Burials.....	594	12	606
<b>Congregation:</b>			
Families.....	9,169	323	9,492
Individuals not thus included.....	3,351	162	3,513
Confirmed persons.....	21,726	770	22,496
Baptized persons.....	29,047	1,027	30,074
<b>Communicants:</b>			
Number last reported.....	19,825	710	20,535
Added by confirmation.....	888	72	*960
Added by transfer.....	272	0	272
Added otherwise.....	333	5	338
Lost by transfer.....	188	1	189
Lost by death.....	271	13	284
Lost by removal without transfer.....	912	15	927
Present number.....	19,947	758	20,705
<b>Services, other than Holy Communion:</b>			
Sundays.....	7,539	722	8,261
Holy days.....	492	64	556
Other days.....	2,467	122	2,589
Total.....	10,498	908	11,406
<b>Holy Communion:</b>			
Sundays.....	2,529	205	2,734
Holy days.....	415	57	472
Other days.....	588	19	607
Total.....	3,532	281	3,813
<b>Church Schools:</b>			
Number of schools.....	148	14	162
Officers and teachers.....	1,341	70	1,411
Pupils.....	10,215	632	10,847
In Bible classes.....	2,507	104	2,611
Total enrollment.....	14,063	806	14,869
<b>Parish organizations:</b>			
Number of parish organizations.....	487	35	522
Members.....	11,663	727	12,390
Sittings in churches.....	42,816	1,820	44,636
Rented sittings.....	300	0	300

**FINANCIAL.**

<i>Receipts.</i>			
	<i>White</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Total</i>
Balances brought over.....\$	35,626 63	\$ 23 42	\$ 35,650 05
Current expenses.....	374,652 38	3,056 88	377,709 66
Special parochial.....	48,824 34	263 77	49,088 11
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	4,925 58	41 00	4,966 58
Diocesan and general.....	59,073 37	314 43	59,387 80
Capital.....	2,274 72	82 00	2,356 72
Transfers.....	53,677 93	0	53,677 93
Total.....	579,055 35	3,781 50	582,836 85
Deficits.....	1,284 67	74 55	1,359 22

<i>Disbursements.</i>			
Current expenses.....\$	257,242 36	\$ 2,448 58	\$ 259,690 94
Pension Fund assessments.....	12,630 31	157 40	12,787 71
Special parochial.....	73,480 45	582 31	74,062 76
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	16,404 09	28 00	16,432 09

Diocesan and general.....	119,213 10	318 93	119,532 03
Capital.....	21,891 53	0	21,891 53
Transfers.....	44,761 83	300 00	45,061 83
Total disbursements.....	545,623 67	3,835 22	549,458 89
Balances.....	34,716 35	20 83	34,737 18
Sum total.....	580,340 02	3,856 05	584,196 07
From parish organizations.....	52,375 29	779 22	53,154 51

**PROPERTY.**

	<i>White</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Total</i>
Churches and chapels.....	\$3,041,754 66	\$43,430 00	\$3,085,184 66
Insured for.....	2,099,806 00	33,150 00	2,132,956 00
Rectories.....	540,080 00	2,300 00	542,380 00
Insured for.....	370,446 00	1,550 00	371,996 00
Parish houses.....	722,366 64	4,350 00	726,716 64
Insured for.....	487,150 00	2,350 00	489,500 00
Other buildings.....	204,950 00	10,075 00	215,025 00
Insured for.....	119,150 00	4,700 00	123,850 00
Value of land.....	700,478 00	21,650 00	722,128 00
Furniture.....	476,195 45	5,900 00	482,095 45
Insured for.....	234,803 00	1,750 00	236,553 00
Total value of all property.....	5,685,824 75	87,705 00	5,773,529 75
Value of insurable property.....	4,985,346 75	66,055 00	5,051,401 75
Total amount of insurance.....	3,311,355 00	43,500 00	3,354,855 00

**INDEBTEDNESS.**

	<i>White</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Total</i>
Funded.....	\$ 436,617 53	\$ 4,200 00	\$ 440,817 53
Floating.....	91,873 15	1,530 44	93,403 59

**ENDOWMENTS.**

	<i>White</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Total</i>
For parish support.....	\$ 266,320 97	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 269,320 97
For other purposes.....	111,163 18	0	111,163 18

Respectfully submitted,

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,  
*Statistician.*

## INDEX

---

Amendments adopted: Constitution, 57; Canons, 57.  
Appendices, List of, 71.

Barton, Mrs. Robert T., Diocesan President of the Woman's Auxiliary, presented to the Council, 30.

Bequests, Forms of, 6.

Beverley, Rev. Robert Carter, 65.

Beverley, William, given seat as Lay Delegate, 27.

Brent, Rev. Laurance, 69.

Candidates for Orders, Rules concerning Admission of, 42.

Canons, Amendments acted on, 57.

Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, to extend payment of bonds, 63.

Clergy, List of, 7; at work under license of the Bishop, 13.

Colored Churches, Parochial Reports of, 201.

Committees Appointed: Credentials of Lay Delegates, 27; Standing Committees and Commissions, 28; on Revision and Simplification of the Canons, 29; to Consider Report on Stuart Hall, 31; to Arrange for Sesqui-Centennial Celebration of the Diocese in 1935, 37; to receive invitations for meeting of Council in 1935, 43; to consider the problem of removal of mountain people from Shenandoah National Park, 44; on bequest of Mrs. Minnie E. Taylor, 46; to solicit funds for salary of an assistant student pastor at the University, 55.

Constitution, Amendment adopted, 57.

Deputies to General Convention: Nominated, 32; Elected, 53-62; List of, 2.

Diocesan Officers Committees, etc., List of, 3.

Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, Greetings from, 28.

Diocese of Washington, Greetings sent, 29.

Elections: Secretary, 27; Assistant Secretary, 27; Examining Chaplains, 33; Standing Committee, 44; Committee on Finance, 44; Executive Committee, D. M. S., 51, 52; Treasurer of the Diocese, 44; Registrar of the Diocese, 44; Historiographer, 44; Chancellor of the Diocese, 44; Deputies to the General Convention, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62; Member Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall, 50.

Finance Committee, Report of, 33; Special Report concerning Stuart Hall, 30.

Grammer, Rev. Carl E., D. D., preacher at the Council, 29.

Hinks, Rev. Edwin S., 67.

Lay Delegates, List of, 14.

Meeting of Council in 1935: Committee appointed to receive invitations, 43; Place selected, 56.

Memorials: Albemarle Convocation, 44.